



# **Journal**

*of the*

**One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Session**

*of the*

**Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton**

**07 - 09 June 2007**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Synod Journal and Convening Circular 129<sup>th</sup> Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton

### Section A

Notice of Meeting	A-1
Prayer for Synod	A-2
Registration Information	A-3
Responsibilities of a Member of Synod B-7	A-4
Rules for the Preservation of Order (Canon TWO)	A-5
In Memoriam	A-12
Diocesan Officers and Clergy	A-15
Agenda Outline	A-23

<b>Section B - Draft Minutes of the 128<sup>th</sup> Session of Diocesan Synod</b>	B-1
Business Arising	B-33

### Section C - Notices of Motion

Getting a Motion before the Synod	C-1
Resolutions Committee Guidelines	C-2
001 Communications	C-3
002 Property and Liability Insurance	C-3
003 Rural and Struggling Parishes	C-3
004 Canon FIVE: Section 3 Revision - Signing Authority	C-4
005 Securing Clean Drinking Water as a Right	C-4
006 Integrity Fredericton	C-5
007 Proposed Code of Pastoral Conduct	C-5
008 Marriage and Sexuality	C-6
009 Reaffirmation of Synod Resolutions	C-7
010 September 2007 Meeting of Synod	C-7
011 Regarding Embryonic Stem Cell Research	C-7
012 General and Provincial Synod Members	C-8
013 Fair Share Contribution	C-8

### Section D - Officer Reports

Diocesan Registrar	D-1
Secretary of Synod (Affixing the Seal)	D-6
Diocesan Treasurer	D-10

### Section E - Diocesan Council Report

Introduction	E-1
Resolutions of Diocesan Council	E-1
Committees, Groups and Organizations	E-8

<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	E-11
Diocesan Archives	E-11
Constitution and Canons Committee	E-11
Finance Committee	E-12
Synod Office	E-18

<b>EPISCOPAL MINISTRIES</b>	E-19
Commission on the Diaconate	E-20
Saint John Seafarers' Mission	E-21
Vocational Chaplains	E-22

<b>MISSION AND OUTREACH</b> .....	E-22
Anglican Church Homes .....	E-23
Companion Diocese Committee .....	E-24
Dorchester Prison Ministry .....	E-24
Parish Nursing .....	E-25
Saint John Hospital Chaplaincies .....	E-26
<b>PARISH SUPPORT AND DEVELOPMENT</b> .....	E-27
Anglican House .....	E-28
<b>SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT</b> .....	E-29
Christian Education Director .....	E-31
Companioned Spiritual Formation .....	E-32
Diocesan Resource Centre .....	E-32
Layreaders .....	E-33
Order of St. Luke .....	E-34
<b>STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCIAL DEVELOPMENT</b> .....	E-35
<b>YOUTH MINISTRIES</b> .....	E-36
Diocesan Camps .....	E-38
Manna .....	E-38
Saint John Inner City Youth Ministry .....	E-38
Teens Encounter Christ .....	E-38
Youth Action Director .....	E-38
UNB / STU Chaplaincies .....	E-39
Camp Medley Director .....	E-40

## Section F - Special Reports

Minimum Property Standards (A-19) .....	F-1
Task Force on Communication .....	F-3
Task Force on Parish Support of the Diocesan Budget .....	F-10
Task Force on Response to the St. Michael Report .....	F-21
Diocesan Shared Ministry Plan .....	F-23
The Ministry of Deacons (Discernment Handbook) .....	F-32
The Ministry of Vocational Deacons (B-17) .....	F-34
Greater Chapter Elections to Diocesan Council .....	F-42

## Appendices

Parish Financial and Statistical Information 2005 and 2006 .....	Appendix 1
Parish Funds Invested with Synod .....	Appendix 2
Church Wardens and Synod Delegates 2007 .....	Appendix 3
Parish Support of the Diocesan Budget 2005 and 2006 .....	Appendix 4
Audited Financial Statements as at December 31, 2006 (comp 2005) .....	Appendix 5
Diocese of Fredericton Investment Holding Summary .....	Appendix 6



The One Hundred and twenty-ninth Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton will convene on Thursday, June 7, 2007 at 7:00 p.m. at Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton. The meeting will continue on Friday at the Aitken University Centre, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton. Your attendance is requested.

This Convening Circular contains an outline of the Agenda, Notices of Motion, the Minutes of the 128<sup>th</sup> session of the Synod, a comprehensive report from the Diocesan Council, the Officers of Synod, statistical summaries from parishes and various special reports. Also included is a list of clergy and Diocesan Officers, a listing of Parish Officers and Synod Delegates, Diocesan Financial Statements for the years 2005 and 2006 and other information.

***If, as an elected parish lay delegate, you are unable to attend this Synod, it is your responsibility to pass this Convening Circular on to the substitute from your parish who will be taking your place.***

You are asked to bring this Convening Circular with you to Synod as additional copies will not be available.



**Parishes are invited to bring parish banners with staff and stand to this session of Synod. We'll plan to display them along the outer walls of our meeting space. Although not a requirement, such display will be far more pleasing than the wall boards at the Aitken Centre.**

## Prayer for Synod

### *For a Synod*

**A**lmighty and everliving God, source of all wisdom and understanding, be present with those who take counsel in this Synod for the renewal and mission of your Church. Teach us in all things to seek first your honour and glory. Guide us to perceive what is right, and grant us both the courage to pursue it and grace to accomplish it; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

### *For the mission of the Church*

**D**raw your Church together, O Lord, into one great company of disciples, together following our Lord Jesus Christ into every walk of life, together serving him in his mission to the world, and together witnessing to his love on every continent and island. We ask this in his name and for his sake.

### *For the ministry of the Church*

**A**lmighty God, the giver of all good gifts, in your divine providence you have appointed various orders in your Church. Give your grace, we humbly pray, to all who are (now) called to any office and ministry for your people; and so fill them with the truth of your doctrine and clothe them with holiness of life, that they may faithfully serve before you, to the glory of your great name and for the benefit of your holy Church; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever.

### *For the 129th session*

**G**racious God, we ask for hope for ourselves and for your Church. Do not allow fear, ignorance or pride to limit the action of your Spirit. Do not allow mere custom to prevent the Divine Creativity within us from bearing fruit. We ask for insight to understand the needs of your people in today's world. We ask for wisdom to respond to those needs through our gifts. Empower all of us to be women and men who are enthusiastic and ready to share your mission, generous in our giving, eager to minister, and people who serve with hope. This we ask through Jesus Christ, who came as brother and servant to us all.

### *In memorial*

**O** God of the spirits of all flesh, we praise and magnify your holy name for all your servants who have finished their course in faith and fear, especially those past members of Diocesan Synod ... [*silence*]; ... and we ask that encouraged by their examples and strengthened by their fellowship, we with them may share in the inheritance of the saints in light; through the merits of your Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

Eternal rest grant to them, O Lord,

**R. And let perpetual light shine upon them.**

May they rest in peace.

**R. Amen.**

## REGISTRATION INFORMATION

In accordance with **Canon TWO**, clergy and lay delegates are to register upon their arrival at Synod. Registration will take place at the Aitken University Centre on the Fredericton Campus of the University of New Brunswick as per the following schedule:

<b>Thursday, June 7<sup>th</sup></b>	<b>4:30 p.m to 9:00 p.m</b>
<b>Friday, June 8<sup>th</sup></b>	<b>8:30 a.m to 4:30 p.m</b>
<b>Saturday, June 9<sup>th</sup></b>	<b>Beginning at 8:30 p.m</b>

Clergy and lay delegates requiring accommodations at Synod are required to Indicate so prior to arrival at Synod. This may be done via online pre-registration

[http://anglican.nb.ca/register/07\\_synod.html](http://anglican.nb.ca/register/07_synod.html)

by telephone (506) 459 1801 ext. 221 (Maureen Vall), or in writing to 115 Church Street, Fredericton NB E3B 4C8. If possible, delegates are encouraged to access a connection to the world wide web (even through the Synod Office by phone) and submit the pre-registration via that medium.

## CLERGY REPORTS

Canon SIX (b) requires each clergy person having a cure of souls, to "deliver to the Bishop at each regular meeting of the Synod a report of the work done in the parish since the previous regular meeting of the Synod.

The Bishop requests that the report be a personal assessment of the parish, the programmes and ministry which have been implemented and of the plans for the future which are being considered. This means the report should not be in the form of the annual statistical returns or the rector's annual report to the congregation.

The clergy are to have these reports ready for presentation when they are called for at Synod.

## MEMORANDUM FROM THE BISHOP

All parish corporations may elect up to 3 delegates and substitute delegates to Synod and are urged to ensure their representation is as large as is allowed. Delegates should be in attendance from every parish in the Diocese, for every parish has its own contribution to make to the work of the Synod.



## **RESPONSIBILITIES OF A MEMBER OF SYNOD**

Lay Delegates elected to represent their parish at a Diocesan Synod have responsibilities to the Diocese and to their Parish until they are replaced at a subsequent Annual Meeting of Parishioners according to the Constitution, Section 3. All Clergy licensed in the Diocese are as well members of Synod.

- (1) Lay representatives although elected by the Parish are responsible to the Diocesan Synod when in session.
- (2) Synod members, when Synod is in session, act and vote as members of Synod according to their conscience and Christian understanding.
- (3) Synod members have the responsibility of reporting and explaining the action of Synod in a positive way at Parish level.
- (4) Synod members need to be familiar with the life of the church at the Parish level to guide their discussion at Synod and on committees at Synod, and be familiar with the structures of the Diocese so as to facilitate understanding at the local level.
- (5) Prior to any meeting of Synod, synod delegates will familiarize themselves with the agenda and any material pertaining to the said Synod.
- (6) Synod members should give leadership and accept election and/or appointment to Diocesan Boards or Committees.
- (7) Synod members shall attend Deanery Greater Chapter meetings when called by the Regional Dean.
- (8) Synod members are expected to promote the work of the Church at the Parish, Diocesan, and National level, as well as overseas.
- (9) Synod members ought to promote the actions of Synod, once decided upon, whether they voted for the item or not.

*Policies, Regulations and Guidelines, Diocese of Fredericton B-7*

## CANON TWO

### THE BUSINESS OF THE SYNOD

#### PART I - RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

##### Definitions

1 In this Canon

“Chair” means the Bishop or other person presiding at a meeting of the Synod;

“member” means a member of the Synod.

##### The Chair

2(1) The Chair is responsible for preserving order and decorum at meetings of the Synod by

(a) recognizing members who wish to speak and determining the order of speakers,

(b) inviting the mover of a motion to present the opening and closing arguments on the question,

(c) facilitating discussion and enabling the members to hear and listen to each other,

(d) ensuring that all voices are heard and that none dominate,

(e) ruling, when necessary, that speeches be limited to a specified time limit,

(f) ruling whether proposed procedural motions or amendments to motions are in order,  
and

(g) putting the question to a vote when all views have been sufficiently expressed.

2(2) The Chair may request the advice of the Chancellor on questions of order and shall rule on such questions stating the applicable rule or practice without argument or debate.

2(3) Any member may appeal the Chair’s ruling on a question of order and the Synod shall decide the appeal without debate.



## **Sessional Committees**

3(1) The Chair shall appoint for each regular meeting of the Synod a Credentials Committee, an Agenda Committee, a Nominating Committee, a Resolutions Committee and such other sessional committees as are deemed necessary.

3(2) The Chair shall appoint for any special meeting of the Synod a Credentials Committee and such other sessional committees as are deemed necessary.

3(3) The Chair shall announce the names of the members of sessional committees when the Synod convenes for business.

3(4) The Credentials Committee shall

- (a) register the names of the members in attendance at the meeting,
- (b) decide any question about the standing of persons claiming membership, and
- (c) report to the Chair as to whether there is a quorum

3(5) The Agenda Committee shall prepare and announce the agenda for each day of the meeting.

3(6) The Nominating Committee shall

- (a) receive nominations from members for the election of representatives to the Provincial and General Synods, and any other position to which the Synod is required to elect, and
- (b) shall supervise the election process.

3(7) Subject to the age qualification in section 12 and to any requirement that a position be filled by a member of the Order of Clergy or a member of the Order of Laity, all members of the Synod and all substitute lay members of the Synod, whether they are present at the Synod or not, are eligible to be nominated for election to the Diocesan Council, as representatives to the Provincial and General Synods, and to any other position to which the Synod is required to elect.

3(8) When two or more persons receive an equal number of votes on a ballot of the Synod for the election of representatives to the Provincial and General Synods, or any other position to which the Synod is required to elect, the Diocesan Council shall resolve the tie or ties by ballot at its first meeting after the meeting of the Synod.

3(9) Neither the Nominating Committee nor the Chair shall accept a nomination unless the nominee has expressly consented to nomination.

3(10) The Resolutions Committee shall receive resolutions from members and prepare them for submission in accordance with guidelines approved by Diocesan Council.

### **Order and Decorum**

- 4(1) Members are responsible for assisting debate by
- (a) identifying themselves and addressing all remarks to the Chair,
  - (b) confining their remarks strictly to the motion being considered,
  - (c) stating their positions clearly, succinctly and without repetition, and
  - (d) maintaining an impersonal tone and avoiding personal comments.
- 4(2) A member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Chair.
- 4(3) When two or more members rise at the same time, the Chair shall determine the order in which they shall speak.
- 4(4) A member called to order while speaking shall sit down, unless permitted by the Chair to explain.
- 4(5) A member, if not interrupting a speaker, may at any time request that the motion being debated be read for clarification of the debate.
- 4(6) Subject to subsections (7) and (8) no member shall speak more than once on the same question.
- 4(7) A member who makes a motion may speak a second time to close the debate on the motion.
- 4(8) An address by the Bishop is in order at any time.

### **Courtesies of the Synod**

- 5 The Chair may invite a person who is not a member of the Synod to sit with the Synod or to address the Synod but that person shall not participate in debate or vote.

### **Reports of Committees**

- 6 Reports of the Diocesan Council, the Finance Committee, the Constitution and Canons Committee and any other committee required to report to the Synod shall be in writing and signed by the Chair of the Council or Committee.

## **Notices of Motion**

7(1) Members may give notices of motion

(a) during a meeting of the Synod for consideration at the next regular meeting of the Synod and, in the absence of the member who gave such a notice, the motion may be made by any other member, and

(b) by sending the same to the Secretary of the Synod not less than six weeks before a regular meeting of the Synod.

7(2) The Secretary shall cause notices of motion given pursuant to subsection (1) to be printed in the notice of the meeting in the order in which they were given or received.

7(3) Members may give notices of motion during a meeting of the Synod at times appointed by the Agenda Committee.

7(4) Motions of which notices are given pursuant to subsections (1) and (2) shall be considered in priority to motions of which notices are given pursuant to subsection (3).

## **Motions**

8(1) No motion or amendment is before the Synod unless it is seconded and in writing.

8(2) No original motion, except a procedural motion, shall be received without notice unless permitted by the Synod.

8(3) No motion that would result in a new expenditure may be considered unless it identifies a proposed source of funding or is qualified as being subject to available funding.

8(4) When a motion has been read by the Chair it cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Synod.

8(5) When a motion is being considered, no other motion shall be received except

(a) to adjourn,

(b) to lay it on the table,

(c) to consider it clause by clause,

(d) to postpone it until a certain time,

(e) to postpone it indefinitely,

(f) to refer it,

(g) to amend it, or

(h) that the question be put,

and such motions have precedence in the order named, following a motion to put the question.

8(6) No more than one amendment to a proposed amendment of a motion is in order at one time.

8(7) Motions to adjourn, to adjourn the debate, or to lay a motion on the table shall be decided without debate.

8(8) A motion that the question be put shall be decided without debate and to be carried requires the affirmative votes of two-thirds of the members present.

8(9) Debate on a motion to refer shall be restricted to questions whether to refer and to whom.

8(10) When amendments to a motion are proposed, the amendments and the original motion shall be put in the reverse order to that in which they were made.

8(11) When the Chair declares that a question is being put no further debate shall be allowed and no member shall rise.

### **Voting**

9(1) When the votes of the clergy and of the lay members are required to be taken separately under subsection 8(2) of the Constitution or upon any motion to amend the Constitution or to adopt, amend, suspend or repeal a Canon, the question shall be put first to the order of the mover.

9(2) In voting, those who vote in the affirmative shall so signify first, and then those who vote in the negative.

9(3) If there is an equality of votes, either of the Synod voting collectively or in the votes of either the clergy or the lay members taken separately, the Chair shall declare the question to have been decided in the negative.

9(4) A question once determined shall not again be drawn into discussion at the same meeting of the Synod without the permission of the Chair.

### **Suspension of the Rules of Order**

10 A motion to suspend a Rule of Order and Procedure shall take precedence over all other motions, shall be decided without debate, and to be carried requires the affirmative votes of two-thirds of the members present.

## **Unprovided Cases**

11 When a question of order is not covered by these Rules, the Chair may refer to Kerr and King's *Procedures for Meetings and Organizations* for guidance.

## **PART II - MEMBERSHIP IN THE PROVINCIAL AND GENERAL SYNODS**

### **Election of Members**

12(1) The Synod shall, at each regular meeting, elect such number of members of the Provincial Synod and of the General Synod as are required by the Constitutions and Canons of those Synods, and may elect an equal number of substitutes.

12(2) Clergy members of the Provincial Synod and of the General Synod shall be elected from among the priests and deacons who are members of the Synod.

12(3) Lay members of the Provincial Synod and of the General Synod shall be elected from among the lay members of the Synod and substitute lay members.

12(4) Youth members of the Provincial Synod and of the General Synod and substitutes shall be elected from among the members of the Synod who will be younger than 26 years when the Provincial Synod or the General Synod meets.

12(5) If there are no members of the Diocesan Synod who will be younger than 26 years when the Provincial Synod or the General Synod meets, or if both the youth member and the substitute are ineligible or unable to attend a session of the Provincial Synod or the General Synod, the Diocesan Council shall elect or appoint a youth member who need not be a member of the Diocesan Synod.

12(6) Members of the Provincial and General Synods and substitutes shall be elected by ballot of all members of the Synod.

12(7) The nominees receiving the greatest numbers of votes to the number required to be elected shall be the members, and those receiving the next greater numbers of votes shall be the substitutes.

12(8) Tie votes shall be resolved as provided in subsection 3(8).

### **Vacancies**

13 If a member of the Provincial Synod or the General Synod resigns as such or ceases to be a member of the Synod or a substitute member, or if a youth member attains the age of 26 years before the meeting of the Provincial Synod or the General Synod, the place of that member shall be taken by the substitute next in order of election.

## **Term of Office**

14(1) Members of the Provincial and General Synods take office when they are elected unless the Synod by resolution fixes a later date for the taking of office.

14(2) Subject to Section 13, representatives shall remain in office until their successors are elected and take office.

## **PART III - ENACTING AND AMENDING CANONS**

15(1) The Synod may adopt a new Canon or amend, repeal or suspend an existing Canon when a notice of intention to propose the same, containing the proposal in full, has been

(a) given at the previous meeting of the Synod, or

(b) sent to the Secretary of the Synod not less than six weeks before the meeting of the Synod at which it is to be considered.

15(2) A notice of intention to propose the adoption, amendment, repeal or suspension of a Canon shall contain the proposal in full.

15(3) The Secretary of the Synod shall include every notice of intention to propose the adoption, amendment, repeal or suspension of a Canon in the notice of the meeting of the Synod at which it is to be considered.

15(4) A motion to adopt, amend, repeal or suspend an existing Canon, to be carried, requires

(a) the affirmative votes of two-thirds of the clergy members and two-thirds of the lay members of the Synod present and voting at the meeting at which it is considered, and

(b) the Bishop's approval.

15(5) If a motion to adopt, amend, repeal or suspend a Canon does not receive the majorities required by subsection (4) but receives a simple majority of the votes of each order, it may be voted on again at the next regular meeting of the Synod when it may be adopted by

a) the affirmative votes of a majority of the clergy members and a majority of the lay members of the Synod present and voting at the meeting at which it is considered, and

(b) the Bishop's approval.

15(6) The Bishop's approval of the adoption, amendment, repeal or suspension of a Canon shall be signified at the meeting of the Synod at which it is adopted by the required majorities; but if the Bishop is absent or there is a vacancy in the office of bishop the adoption, amendment, repeal or suspension of a canon shall await the pleasure of the Bishop.

## IN MEMORIAM

### **The Reverend Kenneth William LeGrand 1947-2005**

The Rev'd Kenneth William (Bill) LeGrand, husband of Anne Marie (Poirier) LeGrand, occurred on Nov. 27, 2005 at his residence in Saint John.

Born in L'Anse-a-Beaufils, Quebec, he was the son of the late Sydney Clement and Nellie Doreen (Urquhart) LeGrand. He graduated from MacDonald College with his Teaching Diploma, before receiving his BA from Mount Allison University and his MDiv. from Huron College. He served in Ontario at St. John Parish, Schreiber and St. Saviour's Parish in Blind River. In the diocese of Fredericton he served the parishes of Restigouche and Newcastle-Nelson in Miramichi before his appointment as Anglican Hospital Chaplain at the Saint John Regional Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital. He was a member of St. James Church, Lakewood.

In addition to his loving wife, he is survived by his brother Winston Lloyd (Jean) of Oshawa, Ontario, his sister Shirley May and her husband Kenneth LeGrand of St. Bruno, Quebec, his nephews David, Jeffrey, Kevin, Rick and Dan as well as his wife's family.

### **The Reverend Canon H. Gordon Smith 1915-2006**

The death of the Rev'd Canon H. Gordon Smith occurred at the York Manor Nursing Home on Sunday, January 1, 2006. Born in Hoyt in 1915, he was the son of the late Herbert and Ellen (Fielding) Smith and the husband of Margaret Edith (Crawford) Smith.

He attended local schools from 1921 until 1929. In 1930 he attended Fredericton High School, and completed his secondary education at Rothesay Collegiate School from 1931 until 1933. His post-secondary education began at Provincial Normal School. He attended University of New Brunswick summer schools in 1937 and 1938, received a BA from King's College in 1942 and a BS Litt. in 1944. During these years he also taught school.

Canon Smith was ordained a priest at Trinity Church in Saint John on June 25, 1944. He served the parish of Canterbury and Benton with Richmond from June 1, 1944 until May 31, 1956. He was Rural Dean of Woodstock from 1949 until 1952. He was rector of the Parish of Moncton West and Northwest from 1956 until 1963, when he went to the parish of Newcastle and Nelson. He was Rural Dean of Chatham in 1968 and 1969.

He was appointed rector of Fredericton, Christ Church (Parish) Church, in 1969 and remained there until early 1984, when he retired from active ministry. He was appointed Vicar of St. Mark's Chapel of Ease at Kings Landing on April 1, 1986.

He is survived by a son, the Rev'd David Fielding Smith (Esther) of Napanee, Ontario; a daughter, Catherine Wetmore (the Rev'd Ian) of Fredericton, and three granddaughters, Kathleen and Miriam Smith and Sarah Wetmore. He was predeceased by his parents and three brothers, the Rev'd Gilbert Edsforth, Charles Edsforth and Horace Smith.

**The Reverend Canon Philip P. B. Ward  
1935-2006**

The Rev'd Canon Philip P. B. Ward of Tracy died on March 28, 2006 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton.

Born in Felixstowe, Suffolk, England, he was the son of the late Rev'd Ronald and Evelyn Ward. He is survived by his wife Beverley (Brooker) Ward; three sons -- Stephen (Bonnie) of Public Landing; Christopher (Peggy) of Edmonton, Alberta; and Paul (Shona) of Waterloo, Ontario; two brothers, John (Sarah) and Timothy (Veronica) in England; 11 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Canon Ward attended preparatory school at Dulwich College in London and the Hereford Cathedral School in Hereford. He received a BA from University College, Toronto and studied theology at the London College of Divinity, now St. John's College, Nottingham.

He was ordained a deacon in 1966 and a priest in 1967 at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, England. He served in the English parishes of Chenles, Ardsley, Finham, and Terrington St. Clement. The Ward family emigrated to Canada in the 1980s where he served in the parishes of Dalhousie, St. George and Pennfield, Portland (St. Luke's, Saint John) and Fredericton Junction. He was made a Canon of Christ Church Cathedral in 1993 and retired in 1997.

**The Reverend Gerald Gray  
1923-2006**

The Rev'd Gerald Gray of Sussex died on April 4, 2006. Born in Cropton, England, he was the son of the late Isaac and Helen (Wurr) Gray. Gerald is survived by his wife Elsie (Thorne), his daughter Christina Crandall (Wayne) of Salisbury, his step-daughters Linda Thorton of Fredericton, Angela Cassie (Donald) of St. Anne de Kent, his step-son Richard Sprague (Georgette) of Cornhill, his brother the Rev'd David Gray of Kingston Peninsula, two grandsons, two great-grandsons, nine step grandchildren, four step great-grandchildren, as well as several nieces and nephews. Gerald was predeceased by his first wife Margaret Eileen (Lisson) and his brother Peter.

Gerald was educated at Tidnish Graded School, Port Elgin High and Provincial Normal School in Fredericton. He was ordained deacon in 1981 and priest in 1988 by Archbishop Harold Nutter. He served in the Parish of Salisbury and Havelock until his retirement in 1993.

**The Reverend Montague F.G. Cutts  
1925-2006**

The Rev'd Montague F.G. Cutts, rector of the Parish of St. David and St. Patrick from 1963 until his retirement in 1984, died on May 31, 2006 at Rotary Hospice House, Prince George, B.C.

Born in London, England in 1925, he emigrated to Canada as a teenager. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force during the Second World War, graduated from the University of Western Ontario with a B. A. in 1950 and from Huron College with an LTh. in 1953. He was ordained a deacon by the bishop of Huron in 1953 and priested by the bishop of Ontario the



following year. He served two parishes in the Diocese of Ontario and one in the Diocese of Montreal before coming to the Diocese of Fredericton. He retired to British Columbia in 1984.

He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Nancy (née Simpson); his three children: Judith (Gilles), David, and Stephen (Sylvie); grandchildren: Tracy, Daniel (Geneviève), Erik (Amanda), Marie-Chantal (Andres), and Robyn; great-grandson Ayen Claude; and a brother, Raymond (Myrna).

### **The Reverend Robert James Pratt 1921-2006**

The Rev'd Robert James Pratt died June 16, 2006 at the DVA residence in Fredericton. He was 85. Born in Waterville, he was the son of the late James and Grace (Neales) Pratt. He served parishes in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Saskatchewan. Also he was a lifetime member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #4, a priest associate of the Sisterhood of Saint John Devine, a hospital chaplain in Fredericton; a legion padre; and he worked with Alcoholics Anonymous.

He was predeceased by his wife Dorothy Klai. He is survived by his son Charles (Linda) of Saint John and a daughter Patricia (Randy) of Alberta, two sisters, Helen Stevenson of Lepreau; Edith Giberson of Hartland; one brother Charles Albert Pratt of Woodstock; nine grand children, two great grandchildren and by numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

**THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON**  
**DIOCESAN OFFICERS**  
As at December 31, 2006

**PRESIDENT**

The Right Reverend Claude Weston Miller  
The Bishop of Fredericton, B.Th., D.Min.

Office: 115 Church Street, Fredericton NB, E3B 4C8

**DIOCESAN CHANCELLOR**

Mr. Charles Ferris B.A.(Hons), L.L.B., M.A.  
Address: 880 Mitchell St, Fredericton NB E3B 6C5

**DIOCESAN VICE-CHANCELLOR**

Mr. Clyde Spinney. B.A., LL.B  
Address: 18 Deerwood Dr, Hanwell NB E3E 1C1

**DIOCESAN REGISTRAR**

The Reverend Canon Thomas Armstrong Smith, B.A., M.A., LL.B.  
Address: 505 Dundonald Street # 4J, Fredericton NB E3B 9K6

**SECRETARY OF SYNOD**

Executive Assistant to the Bishop  
The Ven. Geoffrey Hall, B.Ed., MDiv.  
Office: 115 Church Street, Fredericton NB E3B 4C8

**DIOCESAN TREASURER**

Canon Leeman Frank Scott  
Office: 115 Church Street, Fredericton NB E3B 4C8

**BISHOP'S VOCATIONAL CHAPLAINS**

The Venerable Walter Williams, B.A., L.Th., Woodstock NB  
The Reverend Canon Albert L. Snelgrove, B.A., M.Div., Riverview NB  
Mrs. Joan Teed, B.Sc., B.S.W., M.Ed. (Counselling), Fredericton NB  
The Rev. Ross Hebb, B.A., M.A.  
The Venerable Geoffrey Hall, B.Ed. M.Div.  
Mr. Richard Thorne

**THE BISHOP OF FREDERICTON**

The Right Reverend Claude Weston Miller, B.Th, D.Min.  
Elected March 15, 2003, Installed as Diocesan November 7, 2003

**BISHOPS RETIRED**

The Right Reverend William J. Hockin, B.A.,L.Th.,D.D. (Hon.)  
Mactaquac, N.B.

The Right Reverend George C. Lemmon, B.A., L.Th., D.D. (Hon)  
Fredericton, N. B.

The Most Reverend Harold L. Nutter, C.M., M.A., M.S. Litt., D.D.(Hon), LL.D.(Hon)  
Fredericton, N. B

**DEAN**

The Very Reverend Keith Joyce Mus.Bac., M.Div  
August 1, 1999

**ARCHDEACONS**

Diocesan

The Venerable Geoffrey M. Hall, B.Ed., M.Div.  
Diocesan Archdeacon, Fredericton N.B.  
September 1, 2003

Territorial

The Venerable Stuart Wayne Allan, B.A., M.Div.  
Archdeacon of Saint John (February 1, 1999)

The Venerable John Sharpe Dip. Th., A.Th  
Archdeacon of Fredericton (May 1, 1999)

The Venerable Walter Stephen Williams B.A., L.Th  
Archdeacon of Woodstock (May 1, 1999)

The Venerable Vicars Hodge, B.A., M.Div.  
Archdeacon of St. Andrews (December 1, 2003)

The Venerable Richard L. McConnell, B.A., M.A., M.Div.  
Archdeacon of Moncton (October 2, 2006)

The Venerable Patricia Ann Margaret Drummond, B.A., B.Ed. (Hons.) M.A.  
Archdeacon of Chatham (December 12, 2004)

Archdeacon of Kingston/Kennebecasis  
Vacant

**ARCHDEACONS RETIRED**

The Venerable Thomas William Facey Crowther, B. Sc., L.Th.  
Bathurst NB

The Venerable John Francis Nantlais Jones, L.Th., C.D.  
St. Andrews NB

The Venerable Reginald Bruce Stockall, L.Th.  
Moncton NB

The Venerable Ford Harold Hazen, B.A., L.Th., DcnL (Hon)  
Saint John NB

The Venerable Lyman Nelson Harding, B.A., L.S.T.  
Saint John NB

The Venerable Arthur Willard R. Gregg, B.A., L.Th.  
Grand Bay-Westfield NB

**CANONS**

The Reverend Basil J. Buckland, B.A., L.Th., July 19, 1971  
Sussex NB

The Reverend James T. Irvine, B.A., B.S.T., November 30, 1986  
Fredericton NB

The Reverend Wallace W. Corey June 7, 1993  
Saint John NB

The Reverend Alvin R. Westgate, B.A., M.Div. June 11, 1995  
Saint John NB

The Reverend Jon R. Lownds, B.Min., M.Th. (Past.) January 6, 1996  
Fredericton NB

The Reverend John A. Matheson, B.A., M.Div. January 6, 1996  
St. Andrews NB

The Rev. Malcolm D. Berry, B.Th., May 15, 1997  
Oromocto NB

The Reverend Edward Coleman, B.Th. October 5, 2003  
Rothesay NB

The Reverend David E. Kierstead, B.Sc.E., B.Th. October 5, 2003  
Saint John NB

The Reverend William R. MacMullin, B.A., M.Div. October 5, 2003  
Fredericton NB

The Reverend Albert L. Snelgrove, B.A., M.Div October 5, 2003  
Rothesay NB

The Reverend George Porter, B.R.S., B.A., M.A., M.A.scl., M.Litt. D.Phil. January 28, 2005  
Fredericton NB

#### **HONORARY CANONS**

The Reverend Thomas A. Smith, B.A., M.A., LL.B., November 27, 1983  
Fredericton NB

The Reverend George C. Akerley, L.Th., A.K.C.(NS), C.D. November 27, 1983  
Hatfield Point NB

The Reverend David Genge, B.Sc., B.A., L.Th. November 27, 1983  
Pennfield NB

The Reverend Brian H. Campion, B.A., M.A. February 15, 1985  
Lepreau NB

The Reverend David B. Jackson, B.A., B.Th. June 7, 1993  
Greenwich Hill NB

The Reverend Robert B. Smith, B.A., B.S.T., B.D., Ph.D. June 7, 1993  
St. Stephen NB

The Reverend E. Lloyd Lake, B.A., L.Th October 5, 2003

The Reverend M.Elaine B. Lucas, B.A., L.Th October 5, 2003  
Fredericton NB

#### **HONORARY LAY CANONS**

The Hon. Ronald C. Stevenson, Q.C., B.A., L.L.B., DCnL January 11, 1996  
Fredericton NB

Mr. Leeman F. Scott, January 11, 1996  
Fredericton NB

#### **REGIONAL DEANS**

The Reverend Roderick Black, Regional Dean of Chaleur/Miramichi  
Term expires May 31, 2008

The Reverend Canon Jon R. Lownds, Regional Dean of Fredericton  
Term expires December 31, 2008

The Reverend William R. MacMullin, Regional Dean of York  
Term Expires December 31, 2008

The Rev. David Barrett, Regional Dean of Kingston/Kennebecasis  
Term expires August 31, 2008

The Reverend David Kierstead, Regional Dean of Lancaster  
Term expires November 30, 2008

The Reverend Gregory McMullin, Regional Dean of Saint John  
Term expires September 30, 2006

The Reverend Gregory Frazer, Regional Dean of Shediac  
Term expires October 31, 2009

The Reverend Keith Osborne, Regional Dean of St. Andrews  
Term expires February 28, 2008

The Reverend Christopher Hayes, Regional Dean of Woodstock  
Term expires February 28, 2009

**DIOCESAN CLERGY**

As at December 31, 2006 and in order of seniority

<b>NAME</b>	<b>ORDAINED DEACON</b>	<b>ORDAINED PRIEST</b>
Buckland, Basil John	June 12, 1938	June 4, 1939
Nutter, Harold Lee	December 8, 1946	December 14, 1947
Campion, Brian Haddon	December 21, 1947	March 13, 1949
Blagrave, Charles Nisbet P.	May 2, 1948	December 14, 1948
Lake, Ernest Lloyd	May 30, 1948	June 5, 1949
Jones, John Francis Nantlais	August 15, 1948	June 19, 1949
McFarlane, Lloyd George	May 22, 1949	April 30, 1950
Barry, Robert Burton	October 18, 1950	June 5, 1951
McCombe, George Albert Stephen	July 15, 1951	June 24, 1952
Akerley, George Charles	March 1, 1953	June 29, 1954
Spencer, Edwin Thompson	May 23, 1954	June 5, 1955
Smith, Thomas Armstrong	November 30, 1954	December 18, 1955
Crowther, Thomas William Facey	May 10, 1956	May 19, 1957
Genge, David	June 10, 1956	March 17, 1957
Hazen, Ford Harold	March 24, 1957	May 25, 1958
Embley, Roy Frederick	May 20, 1959	May 26, 1960
Stockall, Reginald Bruce	May 24, 1959	May 26, 1960
Lemmon, George Colborne	May 31, 1962	May 26, 1963
Smith, Robert Benjamin	May 31, 1962	May 26, 1963
Hockin, William Joseph	May 20, 1962	May 23, 1963
Harding, Lyman Nelson	May 19, 1963	May 19, 1964
Golding, James Ward	October 26, 1963	December 16, 1964
Jackson, David Bryans	May 7, 1964	June 13, 1965
Gray, David	May 24, 1964	November 30, 1965
Ferris, Royden Kenneth	May 30, 1965	May 29, 1966
Gregg, Arthur Willard Richey	May 30, 1965	May 29, 1966

129th Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton

Petrie, Albert Leslie	May 15, 1969	May 7, 1970
Mills, John Arthur	May 25, 1969	May 7, 1970
Sharpe, John Thomas	May 17, 1970	May 31, 1973
Irvine, James Theodore	December 18, 1970	June 24, 1972
Rippin, Ronald John	December 21, 1970	June 24, 1972
Corey, William Wallace	May 30, 1971	May 19, 1974
Mercer, David Emery	July 25, 1971	October 28, 1972
Allan, Stuart Wayne	May 28, 1972	May 31, 1973
Maxwell, Malcolm Garth	May 28, 1972	May 31, 1973
Lownds, Jon Richard	March 21, 1973	August 6, 1974
Onyewuchi, Rufus C.	September 18, 1974	June 1, 1975
Kierstead, David Edward	September 29, 1974	January 25, 1976
Howlett, Robert Keith	October 27, 1974	January 25, 1976
Routledge, Donald Eugene	May 8, 1975	October 26, 1976
MacMullin, William Roland	May 18, 1975	November 30, 1975
Doncaster, Terrance Kenneth	May 29, 1975	October 26, 1976
Westgate, Alvin Roy	May 29, 1975	October 26, 1976
Staples, David Richard	June 9, 1976	May 22, 1977
Patstone, James Douglas	June 9, 1976	June 5, 1977
McCracken, Edward Paul	September 29, 1976	March 26, 1979
Williams, Walter Stephen	May 9, 1978	June 3, 1979
McConnell, Richard LeRoy	June 11, 1979	June 1, 1980
Whitney, Russell Lee	December 16, 1979	December 14, 1981
Barrett, David Douglas	December 21, 1979	September 29, 1980
Eves, George Robert	January 6, 1980	November 1, 1980
Matheson, John Alexander	June 15, 1980	June 24, 1981
MacKinnon, Reginald Beverley	May 1, 1980	June 24, 1981
Forgrave, William James	February 6, 1981	November 30, 1988
Caldwell, Eric Ernest	February 9, 1981	June 6, 1985
McKnight, Brenda Margaret	May 10, 1981	May 14, 1982
Cooper, John Eldon	August 24, 1981	June 6, 1982
Hamilton, Elaine Annette	September 20, 1981	November 26, 2000
Joyce, Keith Roy	January 3, 1982	November 28, 1982
Dean, David Emerson	June 6, 1982	June 26, 1983
Snelgrove, Albert Lionel	June 6, 1982	June 29, 1983
Laskey, Gerald Ronald	May 25, 1983	June 11, 1984
Salo, Kim	July 10, 1983	June 10, 1984
Kwaw, Anthony Arza	July 17, 1983	April, 4, 2004
Coleman, Edward	August 26, 1984	December 12, 1984
Smart, Charles Ernest	June 11, 1984	June 6, 1985
Craig, Barry Leigh	June 6, 1985	June 26, 1986
Collett, Wallace Edward	June 6, 1985	June 29, 1986
Borthwick, Kevin Hazen	June 6, 1985	June 26, 1986
Barrett, David John	June 6, 1985	June 29, 1986
Pain, Philip Norman	November 17, 1985	December 14, 1986
Frazer, Gregory J.	May 25, 1986	March 29, 1987
Hebb, Ross Norman	October 4, 1985	June 11, 1987
Barry, Robert John	June 26, 1986	June 11, 1987
Cheeseman, Neville William	June 29, 1986	June 11, 1987
Gregory Lorne McMullin	September 29, 1986	June 12, 1987
Bedell, Francene	December 6, 1986	NA
Tremblay, John Joseph	April 27, 1987	June 11, 1988
Harvey, John Edwin	June 11, 1987	June 11, 1988
Forgrave, William James	February 6, 1981	November 30, 1988

129th Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton

Berry, Malcolm David	June 11, 1988	June 29, 1989
Jeffries, Robert Paul	June 11, 1988	June 29, 1989
Miller, Claude Weston	June 11, 1988	July 25, 1989
Stockall, Kevin Michael	June 11, 1988	June 29, 1989
Porter, George Melvin	November 1, 1988	November 15, 1989
Langmaid, Willfred Maxwell	July 9, 1989	June 24, 1990
VanBuskirk, Christopher Glenn	July 9, 1989	June 24, 1990
Titus, David Andrew	July 9, 1989	June 24, 1990
Fraser, Andrew Colin	November 2, 1989	May 6, 1990
Ingalls, Luene Ranail	May 6, 1990	September 29, 1991
Hodge, Vicars Edward	May 24, 1990	November 29, 1990
Thompson, Gordon Ralph	June 5, 1990	June 16, 1991
Hall, Geoffrey Malcolm	June 6, 1990	June 16, 1991
Morton, William James	June 6, 1990	June 16, 1991
Anningson, Howard Chandler	June 11, 1990	September 29, 1991
Craig, Patricia Louise	June 11, 1990	June 16, 1991
Reynolds, Alan John	June 11, 1990	June 16, 1991
Campion, Peter C	June 17, 1990	June 23, 1991
McKenna, Harry Bruce	September 16, 1990	June 16, 1991
Godsoe, Arnold Wayne	May 26, 1991	February 2, 1992
Arnott, Martha Jane	October 22, 1991	May 1, 1992
Phinney, Eric Blake	June 23, 1991	June 8, 1992
Osborne, Keith Charles	June 23, 1991	June 8, 1992
Gross Carol Anne	March 27, 1994	December 4, 1995
Dean, Dana Richard	June 2, 1994	April 26, 1995
Cathcart, John	June 12, 1994	May 14, 1995
Martin, Leo Antoine	June 24, 1994	May 14, 1995
Tapley, Allen Robert	June 24, 1995	March 24, 1996
Gillies, James Peter	June 29, 1995	March 24, 1996
Baird, Bonnie Lee	October 13, 1994	March 19, 1995
Edwards, David	September 29, 1995	September 29, 1996
Lucas, Elaine	May 16, 1996	November 28, 1996
Mills, Peter John	May 27, 1996	March 16, 1997
Wetmore, Ian Colden	June 29, 1996	March 16, 1997
Trentowsky, George Elton	January 19, 1997	
Irish, Eileen Margaret	May 31, 1997	March 29, 1998
Hunt, Valerle Annette	October 23, 1997	October 25, 1998
Black, Roderick Donald	May 16, 1998	March 21, 1999
Steeves, Richard Kenneth	May 16, 1998	March 21, 1999
Langmaid, Mary Anne Heather	June 29, 1998	March 21, 1999
Drummond, Patricia Ann Margaret	June 24, 1997	November 26, 2000
Leblanc, Robert Audrice Joseph	October 23, 1997	June 29, 1998
McMullen, Christopher William	June 29, 1998	January 6, 2000
Hunt, Karman Dale	October 19, 1998	September 14, 1999
Hamilton, Donald Clarence	April 11, 1999	November 30, 1999
Painter, J. Douglas	November 29, 2000	April 25, 2001
Salloum Robert Andrew	June 1, 2001	December 15, 2001
Amos-Binks, Wendy A	June 24, 2001	November 25, 2001
Aldous, Julian	September 22, 2002	December 14, 2003
Hayes, Christopher Andrew	January 18, 2003	November 22, 2003
LeBlanc, Bonita Joy	June 11, 2003	November 22, 2003
Donison, Paul	June 20, 2004	December 10, 2004
Curtis, Ellen Barbara	May 1, 2005	December 4, 2005
Ranson, Paul W.R.	June 10, 2005	December 4, 2005



129th Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton

Chandra, Terence	November 20, 2005	June 29, 2006
Lucas-Jefferies, Marian	May 31, 2006	January 27, 2007
Whittaker-Soulikias Constance	June 11, 2006	NA
Perry, Joyce	June 13, 2006	NA

**ON LEAVE:**

McLean, Karl Richard (On leave to the Armed Forces)	June 11, 1984	June 6, 1985
Fletcher, John Michael (On leave to the Armed Forces)	June 11, 1987	June 11, 1988
Jago, John Ellis Edward (On leave to the Armed Forces)	April 9, 1978	June 3, 1979

## AGENDA OUTLINE

NOTE: This is an advance outline for planning purposes only. The Agenda is flexible. Orders of the day will be distributed each morning with a more detailed agenda.

### Thursday June 7, 2007

- 4:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m. Registration
- 7:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m. Worship and  
Bishop's Charge (Christ Church Cathedral)
- 9:00 p.m. - 10:00 p.m. SOCIAL
- 10:00 p.m. Finished for the day



### Friday June 8, 2007

- 8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Registration
- 7:30 a.m. - 8:30 a.m. Breakfast
- 8:30 a.m. - 9:00 a.m. Morning Worship and Scripture Study
- 9:00 a.m. - 10:30 a.m. Registration Report, Appointment of the Recording Secretary(ies), Minutes of the 128<sup>th</sup> Diocesan Synod; Appointment of Synod Committees; Explanation of Resolution and Nomination Procedures; Clergy Anniversaries; Introductions: New Clergy, Postulants, Guests and Observers; Registrar Report; Secretary Report; Motions.
- 10:45 a.m. - 11:00 a.m. BREAK
- 11:00 a.m. - 11:50 a.m. Treasurer's Report; Fair Share Contribution; Shared Ministry Models
- 11:50 a.m. - 1:15 p.m. Noon Day Prayers and LUNCH
- 1:15 p.m. - 2:30 p.m. Vocational Diaconate; Diocesan Unity; Communication; Activities and Events Promoting Healing
- 2:30 p.m. - 6:30 p.m. Camp Medley Open House and SUPPER
- 7:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m. Building Faith for a Lifetime Presentation, Diocesan Council Report; Council of the North; Companion Diocesan Bishop; Rothesay Netherwood School; Nominating Committee Report; Motions.
- 8:20 p.m. - 8:30 p.m. Evening Worship
- 8:30 p.m. Finished for the day

Develop new-models for shared ministry

Be one - heal our fractured relationships

Equip our leaders for changing ministry

### Saturday, June 9, 2007

- 7:30 a.m. - 8:30 a.m. BREAKFAST
- 8:30 a.m. - 9:00 a.m. Morning Worship and Scripture Study
- 9:00 a.m. - 10:30 a.m. Giving Potentials and Planned Giving; Corporate Responsibilities of Parishes; Letting Down The Nets Update
- 10:30 a.m. - 10:45 a.m. BREAK
- 10:45 a.m. - 11:45 a.m. Presentation of Financial Statements, Motions.
- 11:45 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. Noon Day Prayers and LUNCH
- 1:00 p.m. - 2:00 p.m. Atlantic School of Theology; Motions; Election Results; Courtesies Committee; Unfinished Business.
- 2:00 p.m. Holy Eucharist
- 3:00 p.m. Adjourn

Resource our plan; steward our resources



## THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON

115 CHURCH STREET, FREDERICTON NB E3B 4C8

(506) 459 1801 [o] (506) 460 0520 [f]

### MINUTES OF THE 128<sup>TH</sup> SESSION OF THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON

02-04 June 2005

The Right Rev'd Dr. Claude W. Miller, Chair

The 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton was convened at the Aitken Centre of the University of New Brunswick on Thursday, June 2, 2005 for regular business.

#### **THURSDAY, 02 JUNE 2005**

At the appointed time, the Chair called on the Dean of Fredericton, the Very Rev'd Keith Joyce, to gather all Synod members for prayers and sung Doxology.

Mr. Peter Irish gave an overview of the site and explained the meal schedule. He stated the C2C group would be providing a canteen on the concourse level with free Fair Trade coffee and goods for sale. Proceeds will go to support the C2C mission to Cuba. He drew the members attention to a number of displays which are set up in the Registration area. And, a correction was made to the Convening Circular on page 6, section A, changing the date of the service of celebration to Friday, June 3, from June 4<sup>th</sup>.

The Very Rev'd Keith Joyce explained the worship schedule for the session and referred all members of Synod to the service booklet in registration packages. He offered thanks to all those who were willing to help.

Mr. Irish explained the Orders of Day for this opening day of Synod.

#### REGISTRATION

The Chair called on the Secretary of the Synod to report on registration. The Venerable Geoffrey Hall reported that at 7 p.m., there were 158 out of 263 lay delegates registered, and 67 out of 131 clergy delegates, for a total of 225 out of 394. The Chair declared a quorum present and officially opened the 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton.

#### MINUTES

**128-01** - The Rev'd Canon David Kierstead/The Rev'd Brenda McKnight

That the minutes of the 127<sup>th</sup> session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton be accepted as circulated in the convening circular.

The motion was carried.

#### APPOINTMENT OF RECORDING SECRETARIES

**128-02** - The Ven. Geoffrey Hall/David Watts

That the Rev'd Leo Martin be appointed Recording Secretary and Carolyn Turney be appointed Assistant Recording Secretary for this Session of Synod.

The motion was carried.

**APPOINTMENT OF SYNOD COMMITTEES**

The Bishop announced the following committees and individuals who played key roles in the organization of this Synod. The Ven. Geoffrey Hall chaired the Synod Planning Group and Synod Committees were appointed as follows:

Arrangements	Mrs. Mary Robinson
Worship	The Very Rev'd Keith Joyce
Charge Response	Dr. Mohan Iype
Agenda	Mr. Peter Irish
Resolutions	Mr. Clyde Spinney
Credentials	Mrs. Sharon Simms
Nominating	The Ven. Malcolm Berry
Hospitality/Courtesies	The Rev'd Neville Cheeseman

**RESOLUTIONS PROCEDURES**

The Bishop called on the Vice-chancellor, Mr. Clyde Spinney, to explain the resolutions procedure. Mr. Spinney indicated the deadline for notices of motion would be Friday at Noon. Presently, there are 13 notices of motion; therefore, Mr. Spinney asked that if anyone would be posing an amendment, it would preferable to verify with the original mover and seconder first.

**CLERGY REPORTS**

The Bishop called on all clergy to place their clergy reports in the designated area.

**ANNIVERSARIES**

The Bishop announced the following significant clergy anniversaries:

<b>As Deacon:</b>		The Rev'd Roy Embley	45 years
The Rev'd Robert B. Barry	55 years	The Rev'd Reginald Stockall	45 years
The Rev'd Royden Ferris	40 years	The Rev'd David Jackson	40 years
The Ven. Arthur Gregg	40 years	The Rev'd David Gray	40 years
The Ven. John Sharpe	35 years	The Rev'd Leslie Petrie	35 years
The Rev'd Canon Jim Irvine	35 years	The Rev'd John Mills	35 years
The Rev'd Ronald Rippin	35 years	The Rev'd Rufus Onyewuchi	30 years
The Rev'd Donald Routledge	30 years	The Rev'd William MacMullin	30 years
The Rev'd William MacMullin	30 years	The Rev'd Richard McConnell	25 years
The Rev'd Canon Alvin Westgate	30 years	The Rev'd Douglas Barrett	25 years
The Rev'd George Eves	25 years	The Rev'd George Eves	25 years
The Rev'd Reginald MacKinnon	25 years	The Rev'd Eric Caldwell	20 years
The Rev Canon John Matheson	25 years	The Rev'd Charles Smart	20 years
The Rev'd Barry Craig	20 years		
The Rev'd Wally Collett	20 years		
The Rev'd Kevin Borthwick	20 years		
The Rev'd David Barrett	20 years		
The Rev'd Philip Pain	20 years		
The Ven. Lt. Col. Karl McLean	20 years		
The Rev'd Ross Hebb	20 years		
<b>As Priests:</b>			
The Rev'd Lloyd McFarlane	55 years		
The Rev'd Ted Spencer	50 years		
The Rev'd Canon T.A. Smith	50 years		
The Rev'd Robert Pratt	45 years		

Members of Synod showed their gratitude with applause.

#### INTRODUCTION OF NEW CLERGY/DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION:

The Bishop made the following introductions:

The Rev'd Robert Salloum  
The Rev'd Francene Bedell  
The Rev'd Arnold Godsoe  
The Rev'd Anthony Kwaw  
The Rev'd Steele Lazerte  
The Rev'd Valerie Hunt  
The Rev'd Karman Hunt  
The Rev'd Carol Gross  
The Rev'd Ellen Curtis  
Mrs. Elizabeth Harding

Members of Synod greeted the new clergy and the Director of Education with applause.

#### INTRODUCTION OF THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS

The Bishop introduced theological students, guests of the Synod:

Paul Ransen, postulant (to be ordained as Deacon on June 10<sup>th</sup>)  
Marian Lucas-Jefferies, postulant  
Terence Chandra, postulant  
Jasmine Shantz  
Michael Amirault

Members of Synod acknowledged the students with applause.

#### GUESTS AND OBSERVERS

The Rev'd Neville Cheeseman introduced the following guests and observers:

Mr. Sam Carriere, Director, Communications and Information Resources ACC  
Mr. Peter Blatchford, Treasurer and Director of Financial Development  
The Rev'd Canon Eric Beresford, President of Atlantic School of Theology  
The Rev'd Dr. Chris Brittain, Professor at Atlantic School of Theology  
Mr. Kevin Moynihan of Atlantic School of Theology

Members of Synod welcomed these guests with applause.

#### ECUMENICAL OBSERVERS

The Rev'd Rufus Onyewuchi introduced our ecumenical observers, who are as follows:

The Rev'd Dr. Basil Lowery, retired, Presbyterian Church  
The Rev'd Father Joseph Arsenault, Vice-Chancellor, Diocese of Saint John  
The Rev'd Thomas Graham, Lutheran Church  
The Rev'd Catherine Gaw, United Church of Canada  
The Rev'd David DuBois, United Baptist Church

Members of Synod welcomed the Observers with applause.

#### COURTESIES OF SYNOD

**128-03** - George Connor/Margaret Ann Reid

That this Synod extend its courtesies to our guests and ecumenical observers.

The motion was carried.

#### BISHOP'S CHARGE

The Bishop offered his Charge to the 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton. The Charge was greeted with applause. The Bishop's Charge is Appendix 1 of these minutes.

The Bishop proceeded to call on Dr. Mohan Iype to outline the procedures around the discussion groups for the response to the Bishop's Charge. Each member of Synod was assigned to a group at registration. Synod was divided into seven groups for discussion:

- Group One - Administration
- Group Two - Episcopal
- Group Three- Mission and Outreach
- Group Four - Parish Development and Support
- Group Five - Spiritual Formation
- Group Six - Financial Development
- Group Seven - Youth

Each group was asked to answer the following three questions:

- What are the three most important things we would like the Bishop to be aware of concerning his Charge in the area of ministry that we are discussing?
- What three recommendations do we want to make to the Bishop and the Diocesan Council that would guide them as we move forward in the area of ministry that we are discussing?
- What three recommendations do we want to make to our Parishes that would guide them as we work with the Bishop and Council in the area of ministry that we are discussing?

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS

Mr. Irish made the following announcements:

- Copies of the Bishop's Charge are available as members leave the meeting area.
- At the Chancellor's request, members of Synod are encouraged to familiarize themselves with Canon TWO, so that decorum and order will prevail during Friday's session.
- Delegates were reminded to review the Bishop's Charge.
- Discussion group leadership and Archdeacons were asked to meet in the Colter Room following adjournment.

#### RECESS

**128-04** - Rod Daley/David Watts

That this session of Synod recess its proceedings until Friday, June 3, 2005.

The motion was carried.

#### **FRIDAY, 03 JUNE 2005**

The 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton reconvened at 8:45 a.m. with morning worship led by the Rev'd Bruce McKenna.

Peter Irish made the following announcements:

- Clergy were reminded to make photo appointments for the Clergy Directory.
- Large print copies of the Bishop's Charge were now available.

The Chair asked all youth Members of Synod to stand. These members were recognized with applause.

Mohan Iype took the floor and reminded all members of Synod of their morning task and indicated where the several meeting areas were located.

All members of Synod broke into their respective groups. Following the discussions, Noon Day prayers were offered in the separate groups.

Synod broke for lunch.

The meeting was reconvened at 1:25 p.m.

The Bishop opened the afternoon session by indicating his pleasure at being appointed Episcopal Visitor to the Church Army, especially since Taylor College is located in this Diocese. All Church Army Captains were asked to stand and were recognized with applause.

Mr. Irish introduced Betty McNamara, Diocesan PWRDF Representative. Mrs. McNamara offered an explanation of the Ribbon of Hope located in the registration area. The Ribbon of Hope is 600 squares of silk screened denim patches woven together with a single ribbon. The ribbon is 40 feet long and each patch contains a concern or a memorial and links us together in our common fight against HIV/AIDS.

Mr. Irish introduced a couple of members from the C2C group who informed Synod 14 people were going to Cuba as missionary workers and that they would be offering help in agricultural projects.

The Bishop announced a free will offering at this evening's service would be donated to the C2C Mission.

#### CAMPS CAPITAL CAMPAIGN

As the chair of this campaign, Peter Irish introduced the video "Building Faith for a Lifetime." He then gave members of Synod an overview of the work that has been completed and what still needs to be done. He invited Caryn Crowe to speak on the work and ministry of Camp Medley, and Gray Gillies to speak on the work and ministry of Camp Brookwood. Mr. Irish indicated the goal of Phase 2 is to raise one million dollars. So far, \$63,000 has been raised in Phase 2 in pledges and donations. He asked for the support of all Synod members.

#### COUNCIL REPORT

The Chair called on Dr. Mohan Iype to present this report. Dr. Iype explained Diocesan Council is the governing body of the Diocese between meetings of Synod. The Report is listed on pages 1 to 28, section D of the Convening Circular. A note of clarification was offered on page 4 (1<sup>st</sup> bullet) listing motions of Council referring to a 'canon change.' This is actually a recommendation for a canon change and appears otherwise out of context..

#### **128-05** - Mohan Iype/David Watts

That the Report of Diocesan Council be accepted as circulated.

The motion was carried.

#### REGISTRAR'S REPORT

The Rev'd Canon Tom Smith presented this report as found on pages 1 to 9, section E of the Convening Circular.

**128-06** - The Rev'd Canon Tom Smith/The Rev'd Brenda McKnight

That the Report of the Diocesan Registrar be accepted as circulated.

The motion was carried.

#### SECRETARY OF SYNOD REPORT

The Ven. Geoffrey Hall presented this report as found on pages 9 to 13, section E of the Convening Circular.

**128-07** - The Ven. Geoffrey Hall/The Ven. Vicars Hodge

That the Report of the Secretary of Synod be accepted as circulated.

The motion was carried.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

Canon Fred Scott presented this report as found on pages 13 to 15, section E of the Convening Circular. A question regarding a drop in parish support was answered by referring Synod Members to Appendix 7 of the Convening Circular.

**128-08** - Canon Fred Scott/The Ven. John Sharpe

That the Report of the Diocesan Treasurer be accepted as circulated.

The motion was carried.

#### PRESENTATION

Mr. Sam Carriere, Director of Communications for General Synod gave a short presentation on his work. He stated he was going to the Anglican Consultative Council meeting in Nottingham as an observer. As a 15 year veteran of General Synod, he invited anyone to come up to him and ask questions about General Synod.

#### NOMINATIONS

The Ven. Malcolm Berry explained the balloting procedures. He reminded all members of Synod that all youth delegates and alternates must be under the age of 26 at the time of the Provincial and General Synods.

Archdeacon Berry called the attention of Synod to the page entitled "Representation on Diocesan Council Elected at Meetings of the Archdeaconery Greater Chapters" in the registration packet. The names listed are as follows:

Archdeaconery of St. Andrews:	Clergy: The Rev'd Keith Osborne
	Lay: George Connor
Archdeaconery of Fredericton:	Clergy: The Rev'd John Cathcart
	Lay: Captain Bonnie Hunt
Archdeaconery of Chatham:	Clergy: The Rev'd Donald Hamilton
	Lay: Donald Thompson
Archdeaconery of Saint John:	Clergy: The Rev'd Robyn Cuming
	Lay: Cecil VanBuskirk



Archdeaconery of Moncton:	Clergy: The Rev'd Robert Salloum Lay: Elizabeth Belyea
Archdeaconery of Woodstock:	Clergy: The Rev'd David Perks Lay: Murry Arnott
Archdeaconery of Kingston/ Kennebecasis	Clergy: No election Lay: Elizabeth Reid

**128-09** - The Ven. Malcolm Berry/The Rev'd Canon David Kierstead

That the list of Archdeaconery Representation to Diocesan Council be accepted as circulated.

The motion was carried.

**GENERAL SYNOD BALLOT - CLERGY**

The following nominees asked to be removed from the ballot: The Rev'd Greg McMullin; the Rev'd Ian Wetmore; the Rev'd Allen Tapley; the Rev'd Bruce McKenna; the Rev'd Canon Douglas Patstone; the Rev'd Donald Hamilton.

Archdeacon Berry called for further nominations from the floor three times.

**128-10** - The Ven. Malcolm Berry/The Rev'd Bill Morton

That Ballot # 1, General Synod Clergy (Yellow) be accepted with the following nominees:

The Rev'd John Cathcart; the Rev'd Canon John Matheson; the Rev'd Neville Cheeseman; the Rev'd Canon William MacMullin; the Rev'd Capt David Edwards; The Rev'd Brenda McKnight; the Ven. Vicars Hodge; the Rev'd Robert Salloum; the Rev'd Keith Howlett; the Ven John Sharpe; the Rev'd Ranall Ingalls; the Rev'd Canon Albert Snelgrove; the Very Rev'd Keith Joyce; the Rev'd Canon Alvin Westgate; the Rev'd Canon Jon Lownds; the Ven. Walter Williams.

The motion was carried.

**GENERAL SYNOD BALLOT - LAITY**

The nominee asked for the removal from the ballot: Sue Daley

Archdeacon Berry called for further nominations from the floor three times.

Captain Robert Marsh was nominated.

**128-11** - The Ven. Malcolm Berry/George Cooper

That Ballot # 2, General Synod Laity (Blue) be accepted with the following nominees:

Heather Carr; Captain Robert Marsh; Nancy Cook; Gale McKinnon; Mary Dillon; Milton Pratt; John Edwards; Roger Ruddock; Shara Golden; Richard Walsh; Jean Hamilton; David Watts; Peter Irish; John Williamson; Darlene Ketch; Cecil VanBuskirk; Hazel MacKenzie.

The motion was carried.

**GENERAL SYNOD BALLOT - YOUTH**

Archdeacon Berry called for further nominations from the floor three times.

Janine Thompson and Kalem Thomson were nominated.

**128-12 - The Ven. Malcolm Berry/Margaret Ann Reid**

That Ballot # 3, General Synod Youth (Salmon) be accepted with the following names:

Colin Berry; Richard Lownds; Elizabeth Cook; Falen McNulty; Caryn Crowe; Janine Thompson; David Fleming; Kalem Thomson; Christopher Ketch.

The motion was carried.

**PROVINCIAL SYNOD BALLOT - CLERGY**

The following nominee asked to be removed: The Rev'd Greg McMullin

Archdeacon Berry called for further nominations from the floor three times:

The Rev'd Robert Salloum, The Rev'd Nevill Cheeseman and the Ven. John Sharpe were nominated.

**128-13 - The Ven. Malcolm Berry/The Rev'd Peter Mills**

That Ballot # 4, Provincial Synod Clergy (Green) be accepted with the following names:

The Rev'd Douglas Barrett; the Rev'd Canon William MacMullin; the Rev'd Neville Cheeseman; the Rev'd Rufus Onyewuchi; the Rev'd Capt David Edwards; the Rev'd Canon Douglas Patstone; the Ven Vicars Hodge; the Rev'd Robert Salloum; the Very Rev'd Keith Joyce; the Ven John Sharpe; the Rev'd Canon Jon Lownds; the Rev'd Canon Albert Snelgrove; the Rev'd Leo Martin; the Rev'd Canon Alvin Westgate.

The motion was carried.

**PROVINCIAL SYNOD BALLOT - LAITY**

The following people asked for the removal of their names: Sue Daley; Murray Gillies.

Archdeacon Berry called for further nominations from the floor three times.

**128-14 - The Ven. Malcolm Berry/David Watts**

That Ballot # 5, Provincial Synod Laity (Gray) be accepted with the following names:

Murry Arnott; Robert Lockwood; Helen Bateman; Jim McKenna; Heather Carr; Roger Ruddock; George Cooper; David Watts; Shara Golden; John Williamson; Jean Hamilton; Cecil VanBuskirk; Darlene Ketch.

The motion was carried.

**PROVINCIAL SYNOD - YOUTH**

Archdeacon Berry called for further nominations from the floor three times.

Murray Gillies, Janine Thompson, Kalem Thomson were nominated.

**128-15 - The Ven. Malcolm Berry/The Rev'd Canon David Kierstead**

That Ballot # 2, Provincial Synod Youth (Pink) be accepted with the following names:

Caryn Crowe; Richard Lownds; Tim Frazer; Falen McNulty; Murray Gillies; Janine Thompson; Christopher Ketch; Kalem Thomson.

The motion was carried.

Archdeacon Berry reminded all voting members of Synod that ballot boxes would be opened until Saturday at 9:15 a.m..

The Chair called for a short break.  
Synod reconvened at 3:05 p.m..

The Chair reminded all clergy of the upcoming Clergy Conference on August 29-31 and asked all clergy to get in touch with the Registrar, the Rev'd Canon David Kierstead.

The Secretary of Synod reminded everyone of the Rules of Order and Procedure as found in Canon TWO and part of the Convening Circular. Portions of Canon TWO were read by the Secretary.

## BUSINESS

### INSURANCE

**128-16** - Murry Arnott /The Ven. Stuart Allan

That this Diocesan Synod authorize and direct the Diocesan Council to investigate and, if feasible, to implement specific diocesan policies requiring mandatory minimum levels of coverage for property insurance for all Diocesan and Parish-owned buildings as well as minimum levels, forms, and terms of coverage for general broad-form liability insurance, and to investigate the practicality and financial viability of a single group property and liability insurance plan with mandatory parish participation.

### AMENDMENT

**128-17** - The Rev'd David Barrett/John Grant

That there be a period after 'liability insurance plan' and that 'with mandatory participation' be removed.  
Amendment defeated.

When put to a vote, the original motion was carried.

### GAMBLING

**128-17** - Donald Thompson/The Ven. Geoffrey Hall (Presented by the Ven Patricia Drummond)

That this Diocesan Synod reiterate its official position on the detrimental effects of gambling and lotteries, both inside the Church and in wider society. These activities often bring harm to the less fortunate and seldom prove to enhance the lives of those more fortunate who experience financial gain by them. In the interest of keeping our moral house in order, this Synod affirms that such means of fund-raising are against the tradition and teaching upheld by the Diocese of Fredericton and parishes are to be encouraged to promote good stewardship and direct giving as the highest method of Church support.

The motion was carried.

**HOMOPHOBIA**

**128-18** - Heather Carr/The Rev'd Canon William MacMullin

That this Diocesan Synod renounce homophobia and all forms of sexual hypocrisy and abuse as evils against which Christians must always be on guard and affirm all peoples as precious in God's sight.

The motion was carried.

The Chair reminded all Synod members to refrain from depositing live cigarettes on the grounds of the Aitken Centre since it caused a fire.

**SAME-SEX MORATORIUM**

**128-19** - The Rev'd Bruce McKenna/Cheryl Jacobs

That this Diocesan Synod affirm the moratorium as proposed by the Primate on public Rites of Blessing for same-sex unions and affirm the moratorium as proposed on the consecration of any bishop living in a sexual relationship outside Christian marriage and direct that this affirmation be communicated in writing to the Archbishop of Canterbury and our Primate before the Anglican Consultative Council meets in June 2005.

The motion was carried.

**SEXUAL SINS**

The motion as printed in the Convening Circular was changed with the permission of the original mover and seconder (Cathy McKay and the Rev'd Keith Osborne).

**128-20** - Edith Chilton/The Rev'd Keith Osborne)

Because some of the media are promoting sexual practices that are in fact destructive of human fulfilment and true intimacy, this Diocesan Synod affirm the traditional teaching of the Church and Scripture that fornication, adultery and sodomy, no less than other sins, are contrary to our Creator's will, and inappropriate for a fulfilled and faithful human life in the service of Jesus Christ.

**MOTION TO TABLE**

**128-21** - The Rev'd William Morton/The Rev'd Neville Cheeseman

That this notice of motion be tabled.

The motion to table was defeated.

**AMENDMENT**

**128-22** - The Rev'd Canon George Eves/The Rev'd Richard Steeves

That 'some of the media' be replaced with 'many authorities in our wider society.'

The amendment was carried.

The amended motion was carried. Some asked that abstentions be recorded.

ANGLICAN COMMUNION

**128-23** - The Ven. Vicars Hodge/Mrs. Shara Golden

That this Diocesan Synod memorialize General Synod as follows:

- That this Diocesan Synod of Fredericton affirms that it regards being in full and visible communion with the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Anglican Communion throughout the world as essential and vital, and
- That any consideration of the Anglican Church of Canada 'walking apart' from the rest of the Anglican Communion is unacceptable and indeed contrary to the Solemn Declaration of 1893, and would thus seriously jeopardize the relationship between this Diocese and General Synod.

AMENDMENT

**128-24** - The Rev'd William Morton/The Rev'd Neville Cheeseman

That the words after '1893' be removed.

The amendment was defeated.

The motion was carried. There was a request for the recording of abstentions.

The Chair advised all members of Synod to refrain from applause following those speaking to a motion and after a motion is carried or defeated.

REGISTERS

**128-25** - Shara Golden/The Ven. Stuart Allan

That this Diocesan Synod repeal section 5 of Canon Five of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton, and substitute therefore the following provision, as proposed by the Diocesan Council Administration Committee and the Diocesan Archives Committee:

Registers

5(1) The Rector or incumbent of each parish shall keep registers of all baptisms, confirmations, marriages, funerals and burials and services held (vestry book).

5(2) A register of baptisms shall contain the name of the parish corporation, the church, the date of the baptism, the baptized person's Christian names and surname, the baptized person's address, date and place of birth, sex, the birth names and occupations of the baptized person's parents, the church or other location where the baptism was performed, and the names of the sponsors and of the officiant.

5(3) A register of confirmations shall contain the name of the parish corporation, the church, the date of the confirmation, the candidate's Christian names and surname, sex, date and place of birth, date and place of baptism and the officiant at baptism, where confirmed and by what Bishop, and date and place of first communion (whether before or following confirmation).

5(4) A register of marriages shall contain the name of the parish corporation, the church, the date, the full Christian names and surnames, addresses, occupations, marital status, dates of birth and baptism, religious affiliation of both parties, the place and date of the marriage, names and birth places of parents, the signature of the officiant, the signatures of both parties and of witnesses, and the number and date of the license.

5(5) A register of funerals and burials shall contain the name of the parish corporation, the church, the date, the full name of the deceased person, the person's last address, sex, name of next of kin or contact person and relationship to the deceased person, date and place of birth and death, whether or not there was cremation, date and place of funeral, date and place of committal, and the name and signature of the officiant.

5(6) A register of services (vestry book) shall contain the name of the parish corporation, the church, the date, the day of the Christian year, the hour, type of service, name of the officiant and of the preacher, number in the congregation, number of communicants, the amount of collection (open, envelopes, special and e-offering), and the initials of the persons completing the count.

5(7) The Diocesan Council may by regulation prescribe forms for parish registers and for certifying information from a register.

Ms. Golden reported that as per Canon TWO, s.8(3), the cost implications will be absorbed by the Diocese. The initial cost will be covered out of operating funds as a non-budgeted expense while the annual costs will be incorporated into the Diocesan Budget for Archives maintenance.

The motion was carried. As required by Canon Law, a majority of two-thirds was achieved in both houses. The Bishop gave his assent.

#### RURAL COMMUNITIES

**128-26** - The Rev'd Canon Jon Lownds/The Rev'd Canon Bill MacMullin

That this Diocesan Synod re-affirm its historic commitment to rural communities and respectfully petition the Bishop to consult widely with rural people and parishes, in order (in preparation for another Synod) to draw up proposals with respect to the practical forms this commitment might take.

A lengthy discussion followed on the importance of rural ministry.

The motion was carried.

#### SYNOD MINUTES

**128-27** - The Rev'd David Barrett/Cecil VanBuskirk

That this Diocesan Synod direct that the Secretary of this Synod make available (or cause to be made available) to every parish and mission in this Diocese, the minutes of this Synod meeting (and all subsequent Synod meetings of this Diocese) within one month of its adjournment.

The Bishop offered clarification that these would be the 'draft minutes.'

The motion was carried.

#### EDITORIAL POLICY

**128-28** - The Rev'd Chris VanBuskirk/Debbie Ritchie

That this Diocesan Synod direct that Diocesan Council (or a committee of its appointing) present a motion to the next regular session of this Diocesan Synod on the purpose, mission and editorial policy of the New Brunswick Anglican and our Diocesan E-News (and all other modes of public communication by our Diocese).

It was noted the NB Anglican already has a Mission and Guidelines document which includes statements of mission, policy, production, news reporting, finances and circulation.

The motion was carried.

#### GENERAL SYNOD DELEGATES

**128-29** - The Rev'd Canon Bill MacMullin/Cecil VanBuskirk

That this Diocesan Synod ensure that delegates at our Synod be provided with a brief curriculum vitae of each nominee for Provincial Synod and each nominee for General Synod stating their current stand on relevant issues.

#### AMENDMENT

**128-30** - The Rev'd Rufus Onyewuchi/The Rev'd Canon Albert Snelgrove

That the words 'stating their current stand on relevant issues' be removed.

The amendment was defeated.

After a lengthy debate, the Bishop reminded everyone that all Synod members are faithful Christians who believe the Creed and trust the work of the Holy Spirit. He indicated he would not support this motion since he believed it involved censuring those nominated to be delegates.

The motion was defeated. A count was requested with the following result: 120 in favour; 144 against.

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS

- Canon Fred Scott reminded those staying in residences that their keys must be returned before the close of Synod.
- The Dean gave the list of those who would be helping in the Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving.
- Peter Irish requested all youth delegates meet the Rev'd Dr. George Porter during the evening meal.

The 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton was suspended for dinner and the Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving.

#### SERVICE OF CELEBRATION AND THANKSGIVING

The Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving took place at the Aitken Centre on Friday evening. The service was the Holy Eucharist with the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Rev'd Dr. Claude Miller as presider. The Bishop was assisted by youth in the capacity of readers, leaders in the litany and acolytes. The message was offered by the Rev'd Dr. George Porter, Diocesan Youth Director and Mrs. Elizabeth Harding, Diocesan Christian Education Director. The free-will offering was designated to the C2C Mission.

**SATURDAY, 04 JUNE 2005**

The 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton reconvened at 8:45 a.m. with morning worship led by the Rev'd Elaine Hamilton.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**

- The Rev'd Chris McMullen spoke on the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer and noted the information booklet on the tables where the deanery representatives of AFP were listed. He informed all present that AFP had organized a 30 hour prayer vigil where at least 10 people were praying for Synod at all time during these deliberations.
- Peter Irish reminded members that ballot boxes would close at 9:15 a.m.
- Evaluation forms were made available and completed forms were asked to be returned in the proper box.
- A Camps Capital Campaign update indicated a further \$3250 had been received during Synod.
- A word of thanks was extended to Mr. Doug Barresto and Mr. Andrew Hodge for their technical help during these proceedings.

**RESPONSE TO THE BISHOP'S CHARGE**

Dr. Mohan Iype, Vice-chair of Diocesan Council introduced the Response to the Bishop's Charge and introduced the different people who would be reporting from the groups of seven areas of ministry. The Response is Appendix 2 of these minutes.

The response addressed the following three questions:

- What are the 3 most important things we would like the Bishop to be aware of concerning his charge in the area of ministry that we are discussing?
- What 3 recommendations do we want to make to the Bishop and the Diocesan Council that would guide them as we move forward in the area of ministry that we are discussing?
- What 3 recommendations do we want to make to our Parishes that would guide them as we work with the Bishop and Council in the area of ministry that we are discussing?

Dr. Iype acknowledged the work of all Synod members in the production of this response.

**128-31 - Mohan Iype/The Rev'd John Cathcart**

That this Diocesan Synod refer the detailed responses to the Bishop's Charge to the Diocesan Council for consideration and action.

The motion was carried.

The Bishop offered the following comments for the work done in the Response to the Charge:

- expressed appreciation and thanks to everyone for their work
- stated the vision of the Diocese is one of evangelism
- the realization of this vision is dependent on everyone. We all have a responsibility to carry it to the parishes
- take the time to reflect on our frustrations of slow results
- ask for prayers that as we enter our busy lives, we do not forget our responsibilities as members of Synod
- reiterated the importance of the Camps Capital Campaign
- will indeed bring this work to Diocesan Council.



The Bishop's comments were received with applause.

A short break was called for.  
Synod reconvened ten minutes later.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT

Murry Arnott presented the financial reports as found in the last section of the Convening Circular.

#### **128-32** - Murry Arnott/The Ven. Vicars Hodge

That the Financial statements of the Diocese be accepted as circulated.

The motion was carried.

Canon Fred Scott offered a number of explanations pertaining to different parts of the financial statements. He reminded everyone to take the time to review the notes as indicated on the report since they form an important link to these reports.

Canon Scott was pleased to announce that our Diocesan commitment to the Residential Schools settlement (\$762,000) would be paid by the end of 2005.

Canon Scott introduced Mr. Peter Powell, representative from Grant Thornton as auditor to these statements.

#### **128-33** - Murry Arnott/The Rev'd Canon David Kierstead

That this Diocesan Synod express its thanks to Canon Fred Scott for his work as Diocesan Treasurer.

The motion was carried with applause.

#### C2C MISSION

The Chair invited the Rev'd Dr. George Porter to speak on the upcoming C2C Mission. Dr. Porter explained the goal of \$21,000 had now been surpassed. The money would be used to build bridges with the youth of Cuba. The mission will include some agricultural work which consists in helping to raise herbs and medicinal plants to help in the area of senior health. Any extra money will go towards farm implements and equipment. A note of thanks was expressed to all those who helped and supported this mission.

#### LETTING DOWN THE NETS

Mr. Peter Blachford was invited to speak on this pilot project. He explained this was a new plan in stewardship to support ministry at all levels – from the parish to the national church. The Diocese of Fredericton is seen in a favourable light in their dedication to this new program. Mr. Blachford extended the Primate's greetings to the members of Synod.

#### ATLANTIC SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The President of AST, the Rev'd Canon Eric Beresford was invited to speak on the School. President Beresford spoke on four points, namely the strength of the faculty, the renewed curriculum, the School as an asset in the Atlantic Provinces and the challenges facing the School. He offered his thanks for the opportunity to speak.

The Chair also recognized the Rev'd Dr. Christopher Brittain, Professor of Systematic Theology at AST and Mr. Kevin Moynihan, Development Officer who accompanied President Beresford.

Noon Day prayers were offered and led by Captain Rose Steeves.

Synod broke for lunch.  
Synod reconvened at 1:00 p.m.

#### ROTHESAY NETHERWOOD SCHOOL

The Chair called on Mr. Paul Kitchen, Head of School, to offer his report. Mr. Kitchen drew attention to his report on page 16 and 17, section D of the Convening Circular. He also reminded everyone that the Diocesan School of Church Music would be held at RNS from July 3 - 10.

The Bishop did ask everyone to remember the work of RNS in their prayers, noting that while this is an academic school, the Diocese of Fredericton continues its interest and that there is a wonderful expression of faith among the students.

#### ECUMENICAL OBSERVERS

The Rev'd Joseph Arsenault of the Roman Catholic Church offered this report on behalf of all ecumenical observers. He offered his thanks for the privilege of being present and being able to speak at Synod while at the same time reminding everyone of the three B's principle - Be brilliant, be brief, be gone! Father Arsenault stated all observers felt a warm welcome and they were impressed with the openness, the respect, the focus with which synod members seek to do God's work. The observers witnessed the pain and the struggle of the Church and he reminded members of synod that they also share in that pain and struggle. Father Arsenault offered God's blessing on all synod members.

#### ELECTION RESULTS

The Ven. Malcolm Berry reported 1764 ballots had been cast from 294 voters. There were 30 spoiled ballots.

Archdeacon Berry offered his personal thanks to his team of scrutineers: Ernie McFadzen; Mabel Jeffries; Diane Harris; Darrell Jones; Olive Harris; Judy Jones; Eva Jeffries; John Baldwin; Walter Schwartz; Susan Baldwin.

The results are as follows:

##### General Synod Clergy

Delegates: The Rev'd Captain David Edwards  
The Ven. Vicars Hodge  
The Rev'd Canon William MacMullin  
The Very Rev'd Keith Joyce

Alternates: The Rev'd Canon John Matheson  
The Rev'd Canon Albert Snelgrove  
The Ven John Sharpe  
The Rev'd Brenda McKnight

##### General Synod Laity

Delegates: Shara Golden  
Peter Irish  
Captain Robert Marsh  
Cecil VanBuskirk

Alternates: Heather Carr  
Jean Hamilton  
David Watts  
Darlene Ketch

##### General Synod Youth

Delegate: Caryn Crowe

Alternate: Falen McNulty

Provincial Synod Clergy

Delegate: The Rev'd Capt David Edwards  
The Very Rev'd Kelth Joyce  
The Ven Vicars Hodge  
The Rev'd Canon William MacMullin

Alternate: The Rev'd Canon Albert Snelgrove  
The Rev'd Canon Douglas Patstone  
The Rev'd Leo Martin  
The Ven. John Sharpe

Provincial Synod Laity

Delegate: Heather Carr  
Shara Golden  
Jean Hamilton  
Cecil VanBuskirk

Alternate: David Watts  
Murry Arnott  
Helen Bateman  
Darlene Ketch

Provincial Synod Youth

Delegate: Christopher Ketch

Alternate: Falen McNulty

**128-34** - The Ven Malcolm Berry/James McKenna

That the ballots for the election of Provincial and General Synods be destroyed.

The motion was carried.

BUSINESS (cont'd)

MARRIAGE

**128-35** - Shara Golden/The Rev'd Canon William MacMullin

That further to its motion carried at the 127th Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton, this 128th session reaffirms and continues to uphold the teaching of the Church and again calls on the General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada to affirm and uphold the teaching of the Holy Scriptures and the Church:

- (1) that marriage is the lifelong union of one man and one woman to the exclusion of all others; and
- (2) that no clergy person may bless any union or marriage of persons of the same sex; and that the Synod directs the Secretary of the Synod to memorialize this motion to the meeting of the General Synod of 2007.

MOTION TO TABLE

**128-36** - The Rev'd Neville Cheeseman/The Rev'd William Morton

That this notice of motion be tabled until a full review of St. Michael's Report and that the Bishop call a Diocesan Synod prior to the next General Synod.

The motion to table was defeated.

A number of comments were made regarding different aspects of the motion.

The original motion (128-35) was carried.

RESOLUTION A134(5)

**128-37** - Alan MacGowan/The Rev'd Alan Reynolds

That this Diocesan Synod repudiate resolution [A134 (5)] of the General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada (2004) to "affirm the integrity and sanctity of committed adult same-sex relations."

**MOTION TO REFER**

**128-38** - Ian Bowen/The Rev'd Carol Gross

That this notice of motion be referred to the Bishop for the purpose of seeking his direction on the matter within a year since this notice seems to be going against General Synod and the Primate.

The motion was defeated.

A discussion followed on the word 'repudiate.'

**AMENDMENT**

**128-39** - The Rev'd George Eves/The Ven Stuart Allan

That the word 'repudiate' be replaced with 'register its disagreement with.'

The amendment was defeated.

Further discussion followed and the Chair called for the question.

The original motion (128-37) was carried.

**COURTESIES**

**128-40** - The Rev'd Neville Cheeseman/Caryn Crowe

- That this Synod present to Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, through her representative in Canada Her Excellency, the Governor-General, the customary expression of its loyalty and affection.
- That this Synod sends greetings to our former Diocesan Bishops, the Most Rev'd Harold Nutter, the Rt. Rev'd George Lemmon, the Rt. Rev'd William Hockin and to their spouses, Mrs Edith Nutter, Mrs. Lois Lemmon, and Mrs. Isabelle Hockin.
- That this Synod extends greetings to those of our clergy who are celebrating significant anniversaries of their ordination.
- That this Synod express its gratitude to Bishop Claude Miller for his charge to this Synod and for his capable presiding over these Synod deliberations especially guiding us through the controversial and emotional issues faced by our Church.
- That our thanks be extended to our Primate, the Most Rev'd Andrew Hutchison, for his leadership during a difficult first year in his primacy.
- That our thanks be extended to our Metropolitan, the Most Rev'd Bruce Stavert, for his leadership and support.
- That our thanks be expressed to the following persons and groups who made this Synod run smoothly:
  - to the Very Rev'd Keith Joyce for the worship.
  - to the National and Provincial Councils of the Mothers' Union, under the leadership of Mrs. Kathleen Snow and Mrs. Elaine Robichaud, the respective Presidents for hosting the reception following the Friday evening Eucharist.
  - to the Planning Committee under the Chair, the Ven. Geoffrey Hall for all their hard work planning this Synod.

- to Mrs. Doreen Smith, Mrs. Phyllis Cathcart and Mrs. Carolyn Turney for their work in support and in preparation of the Synod material.
- to Mrs. Sharon Simms and her many volunteers who looked after the registration and who acted as greeters.
- to the Rev'd Leo Martin who served as recording secretary and to Mrs. Carolyn Turney who served as assistant recording secretary.
- to the staff of the Altken University Centre and the University of New Brunswick for all their assistance.
- to all those who provided displays for Synod.
- to our Ecumenical Observers for their input into this Synod and to Father Joseph Arsenault for his presentation.
- to Mr. Sam Carriere and Mr. Peter Blachford for their presentations.
- to the Rev'd Canon Eric Beresford and Mr. Paul Kitchen for their presentations.
- to Mrs. Mary Robinson and Canon Fred Scott for the arrangements of the facility for this Synod.
- to Archdeacon Malcolm Berry, chair of the Nominations Committee and his team of scrutineers.
- to youth of C2C for providing the Canteen.

The motion was carried.

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS

- Peter Irish announced that resolutions and the Response to the Bishop's Charge would be posted on the Diocesan website this evening.
- The Very Rev'd Keith Joyce offered thanks to his committee members who helped with all aspects of worship during the Synod.

Closing prayers were led by the Dean.

The Bishop closed the 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton with his blessing and prayer for safe journey to all members of the Synod.

#### ADJOURNMENT

**128-41** - The Ven Stuart Allan

That this 128<sup>th</sup> Session of the Diocesan of Fredericton be adjourned.

Time: 2:45 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

The Rev'd Leo Martin  
Recording Secretary

Carolyn Turney  
Assistant Recording Secretary

The Ven. Geoffrey Hall  
Secretary of Synod

The Rt. Rev'd Claude W. Miller  
Bishop of Fredericton

20 April 2007

## Appendix 1

**Diocesan Synod of Fredericton  
BISHOP'S CHARGE  
June 2, 2005**

### BIBLICAL REFERENCE

<sup>19</sup> When it was evening on that day, the first day of the week, and the doors of the house where the disciples had met were locked for fear of the Jews, Jesus came and stood among them and said, "Peace be with you." <sup>20</sup> After he said this, he showed them his hands and his side. Then the disciples rejoiced when they saw the Lord. <sup>21</sup> Jesus said to them again, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I send you." <sup>22</sup> When he had said this, he breathed on them and said to them, "Receive the Holy Spirit." NRSV

In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost. Amen

### INTRODUCTION

Finding the words to introduce my second charge presented a challenge. It has been nineteen months since our last Diocesan Synod and much has happened in the life of our Diocese, our National Church, and the Anglican Communion. Being a living breathing Anglican in the early twenty-first century is not only challenging but wonderfully exciting. It is within this life and reality that I welcome you to the 128th Synod of our diocese

As we prayerfully engage in the business of this Synod we are called by God to be faithful to the covenant we share in baptism and to show forth God's love to a broken world. The Church present, within this social context, finds that its traditional understandings and conventional norms are challenged by progressive thought and action in the midst of a deep longing and hunger for intimacy with God. Discerning God's will for our personal and corporate response in the midst of this tension-filled reality is no easy feat. God is calling for a deep commitment to repentance, prayer, spirit-filled knowledgeable leadership and the fruit of the Spirit manifested in time, talent, treasure and testimony. Our prayerful response ought always to be a commitment to the challenge of our baptismal covenant in our present context. Let's be frank - as God's church, we find ourselves in an uncomfortable place these days.

Morris and Olsen in a little book titled "Discerning God's Will Together" remind us that "Today is an in-between time for the church, between the past, when the church was firmly established in Christendom, and an unclear future for the church. Today is the time for redefinition; it is a time for the church to listen to its stories, to talk about its direction and identity, and to patiently discern the shape of its future life and ministry. Yet people are weary from church business as usual, from church gatherings that do not connect with the deeper meanings of their life and faith. The church must draw on its best traditions in faith and practice in order to find new ways of interacting and deciding. The process of prayerful spiritual discernment draws on the best of the church's practices and offers a depth of faith and life uncommon in the church today."

A new social structure, that is yet to be defined, or its impact measured, will have its way, because it is driven largely by a new ideology that, as Walter Brueggemann suggests "is at

least indifferent if not hostile to every social structure and institution that is indispensable for a functioning human community." "Hope For The World "

The Church in our Anglican context and reality is challenged during the 'in-between' time, and at the same time all indications are that 'the faithful' understand our presence as Brueggemann would suggest as 'indispensable.' If this be the case then, in the midst of chaos, confusion and bewilderment, we are called to transformation. Our church has been slow to respond to the needs generated by this rapid change and at the same time being true to God's mission in the world. This change can be labeled as 'evil incarnate' and we react by waging a battle that seeks "winners and losers" or to respond by demonstrating God's love and compassion in a spirit of obedience and faithfulness to God's mission in Jesus Christ.

The tension between the world's agenda and God's mission is intensified and driven largely by artificial images and a culture of immediacy. Many people of faith have admitted that there is a major downside to technology in that we all, to a greater or lesser extent, are "technologically bound." Our response has been to give our hopes and desires over to this artificiality. Jean Baudrillard in response to this cultural phenomena writes "Nowadays one no longer says: You've got a soul and you must save it," but: You've got a sexual nature, and you must find out how to use it well." "You've got an unconscious, and you must learn to liberate it." "You've got a body, and you must know how to enjoy it." "You've got a libido, and you must know how to spend it." "Forget Foucault" There may not be a verse in Scripture that we can quote as to the sinful nature of technology, but there is much said about the sinful nature of idolatry in culture.

As directed by our visioning synods of 2000 and 2001 your council has taken deliberate steps to make our collective vision a reality. I see this vision as a call and mandate for change as a positive step to equip the leadership and the parishes to meet the challenge of ministry in a rapidly changing context. This is very much a work in progress and I am delighted with the work that has been accomplished thus far. At the parish level there are wonderful signs of growth in many areas, yet at the same time there are many areas that will require prayerful imagination to address the concerns for the future. Bishop, Synod Staff and Diocesan Council are focused in their endeavors to facilitate the call of the Gospel in every task undertaken on your behalf.

I am grateful to the Committees of Council for their willingness to embrace our new model of governance. The seven areas of ministry serve as umbrella structures enabling transparency, accountability, evaluation and budgeting. While these several areas are treated separately they are linked and dovetailed in their overall vision of mission to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ for the making of disciples. These Committees and Ministry areas are listed in your journal and their work will serve as a starting point for your small group discussions tomorrow. The results of your time together will form the basis of Synod's response to the Bishop's Charge.

It is not my intent to restate that which is already in your possession by way of the Council's Report to Synod. I will report only in so far as this good work serves to guide and direct our way forward. As you may well appreciate since my installation the learning curve have been very steep. But your prayers and support have been a wonderful blessing to Sharon and me. My sincere intent for the episcopal administration of our diocese over the past nineteen months has been guided by a prayerful discernment process that seeks to respond to the need of our diocese and the wider Church with pastoral sensitivity. I have discovered in my travels to the archdeaconries that this diocesan community is a community reflecting God's

love in a very real way. We are called to grow together as the inter-and co-dependent Body of Christ. We are called to listen not only to God and each other but to the very words that come from our own lips. It is these words that others hear and to which they respond. It is our own words that are capable to building up or tearing down.

The strength of our relationships depends on the health of our prayer life and our obedience to God's word as manifested in the person Jesus Christ. Our reaction to fear, real or imagined, in our present cultural context to a very large degree serves as our motivation. Jesus understands this human trait. Fear motivated the disciples to seek safety and security behind closed doors. In spite of locked doors and solid walls Jesus appears in their midst and the disciples are overjoyed. It is the same Jesus that is in our midst by the presence of his Holy Spirit.

The fear that motivates our culture has invaded the Church on many fronts and in many places we have endeavored to build our security at the expense of others. As fellow brothers and sisters in Christ we have not sought out the Christ in others, rather we have taken the easy road of judgement. Fear must be put in perspective. If perfect love casts our fear then it is faith cast in this perfect love that must serve as our motivation. We have souls worth saving and life everlasting is what is desired for us by a loving God.

Our changing social context driven largely by technology and avarice seems to promise a better life, perhaps even eternal life. In spite of our embracing the promise there is little evidence that our fears have dissipated.

Many years ago, just after Mother Teresa had been awarded the Nobel Prize, she was on a Canadian interview show with a biologist who had just won a Nobel Prize. During the discussion, the biologist began to speak of the possibility of creating everlasting life through DNA research. To stir things up, the host asked Mother Teresa what she thought of the possibility of "real" everlasting life as opposed to the Church "fiction." Mother Teresa replied "I believe in love and compassion." It prompts the question "Would everlasting life matter if one lived in a world without love and compassion?"

I encourage this Synod to see this introduction as a backdrop against which our vision and work in faith may move our diocese forward in response to the Gospel. Hiding behind closed doors because of fear is not the call of the Gospel. Jesus calls us to "go" "go into all the world. And "fear not" for I am with you until the close of the age".

#### CHARGE

It is with much gratitude that I accept on your behalf the reports of the Diocesan Council and its Teams and Committees. These presentations to Synod reflect thousands of hours of prayer and work to enable God's mission among us. Tomorrow evening we will gather to give thanks and praise to God for his abundant blessings. The vision of this diocese is focused on the "Proclamation of the Gospel for the Making of Disciples" - bringing God's much needed love to a broken and hurting world, our families, and our community. Our response ought to be motivated by our love and obedience to our Lord's commission. We witness God's love as it is returned by our neighbor in response to the love we demonstrate to them.

The work of Diocesan Council, its Teams and Committees has been undertaken in a spirit of generosity. Our governance model is much less hierarchical (top down) and more horizontal. A horizontal model requires consultation and broader participation drawing on all talents, gifts and imagination and the sharing of concerns in a process demonstrating prayerful



mutual respect for one another. An example of this is your participation tomorrow morning as you participate fully in the response to this Charge. We know that the road to the kingdom begins with repentance and acts of sacrificial love that demonstrate God's love for us in the giving of his Son Jesus Christ. God loves us and understands fully our disobedient and prodigal ways, yet he patiently waits for our return.

Your Bishop and Diocesan Council through the work of the Teams have been very busy since the November 2003 Synod. The cooperative prayerful support of our parishes and all the faithful have enabled much to be done. I sense however that we are just getting started. In the midst of this new beginning for our diocese, Church life locally continues to be challenged by wider issues that require additional resources and energy. Globalization is driven by a culture of immediacy and we are driven to react instead of taking time to reflect and seek God's direction. We must seek God's Spirit to enable God's agenda, not our spirit enabling our agenda.

Our governance and administrative model opens up opportunity for all voices to be heard. A new Diocesan Council will be elected at this Synod. I thank all members of Diocesan Council and Chairs and members for their good work and look forward to our new Council continuing that which has begun.

#### ADMINISTRATION

The reports submitted under Administration are found in Section (D) pages 6-11. The work of Council with respect to administration is extensive. Diocesan administration personnel are stretched to the limit in response to council's directives. As our vision for ministry is developed, it only stands to reason that as expectations rise, management and administration increases. To meet the challenges we have looked to the benefits of technological tools to assist with the day to day information and communication that is required to keep each Anglican in New Brunswick informed as to the life and work of the diocese.

The new Diocesan Information Management System has had much to do with the production of the statistical returns that are included in the convening circular. This new system in a few weeks will be interactive with all parishes who have internet access. For those few parishes who do not, I encourage you to seek ways of participation. Your synod staff is there for your assistance. This system when fully functional will eliminate many time consuming manual tasks that diverts resources and talents from more meaningful efforts. Even the Sabbath rest gets compromised when the work load is untenable.

In a spirit of good stewardship our diocese has responded to the requirements of government and other agencies that seek to serve and protect all those entrusted to our care in the life of the church. The Constitutions and Canons Committee under the care of our Chancellors and their Committee members have worked countless hours drafting policies and procedures and still have much to do. In positions of trust, transparency and accountability are a top priority for institutional governance. Your prayers and cooperation are encouraged for their good work.

The work of the Diocesan Archives has been extensive, and through an extended consultation process are proposing a new Combined Parish Register. I encourage you to support this initiative that is in keeping with our policy to preserve and protect the heritage of Anglicanism in this place. I thank you for your response to place parish records in safe keeping in the Archives. If there are any who have not I encourage you to attend to this as soon as possible. Our records are invaluable and should be protected.

The Finance Committee summarizes the broad mandate of this good work under several sub-committees. Your support of the diocesan budget is that which funds the ministry of our diocese and our mission contribution to the wider church. I thank you for your support. Parishes share with me on an ongoing basis their struggle to meet local commitments and at the same time respond to diocesan requests. This is a chicken and egg situation - without the parishes there is no diocese, and without the diocese there are no parishes. We are one in Christ's Body - the Church. As St. Paul says "If all were a single organ where would the body be?"

I thank you on behalf of the whole body for your response to the budget. The story of the good work that we are about is told in the narrative budget that was shared diocesan-wide prior to Diocesan's Council approval. There seems little let up as to the increasing costs for ministry and infra-structure maintenance and ministry. Many of our church and hall facilities, and rectory buildings require upgrading or replacing. Bishop's Court and the Synod Office require much needed capital expenditures. Our aging facilities have inhibited in many ways our effectiveness in the wider mission of the church. Clergy positions are threatened in some parishes because of the inability of parishes to meet regular stipend costs. We have central payroll but the diocese depends fully on the parishes for payment of clergy remuneration and benefits. There is no pool of diocesan funding to cover stipend shortfall.

There are many encouraging plans and initiatives at the parish level - from renovation projects, new churches and parish re-alignments. All must be undertaken with conscious thought as to the financial impact not only in the parish, but the diocese and the wider Church. Tradeoffs are a commitment to standing still, not moving forward. Increased financial and leadership commitment at every level are required to further the proclamation of the gospel at the parish, diocesan and national levels. We are called to "Let down Our Nets" in faith.

I must commend however those parishes that are working diligently under part-time clergy with a view to returning to full time or seeking creative models of cooperative ministries with adjoining parishes. This is but one way in which imaginative strategies must be employed in a changing context. The sharing of resources at every level of ministry is part of the vision of our National Church in developing a framework "for a common journey in Christ." The initiative of "letting down the nets" places our common task as developing a strategy that will resource and sustain our shared ministry in the gospel. However, any vision of ministry must see itself first as a response to God's mission to the world, to bring God's people back to him, while showing his compassion and mercy to the faithful.

Our capital campaign, "Building Faith For a Lifetime" is a stewardship initiative that will add greatly to the faith formation of our younger folk. Our young folk are our greatest resource and Jesus said "help the little to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven." I encourage everyone present to prayerfully consider signing your pledge before you leave. The seven Bishop's Dinners at the Archdeaconry level offer an opportunity for you to encourage others to be involved. This wonderful opportunity to share in God's mission to our children and the children of our communities depends on your prayers and leadership.

#### EPISCOPAL MINISTRIES

As your Bishop there are many ongoing tasks and responsibilities that require daily episcopal attention. These ministries are not more or less important than any other, however, they exist because of our polity and tradition. They include: the appointment and support of Clergy; Retired Clergy; Staff; Seminaries and Seminary Training; Vocational

Discernment; Chaplaincies; Matrimonial Commission; Lay Reading; Faith and Worship; Provincial and General Synod; House of Bishops; Episcopal Visitor to the Church Army; and, National Church Committees to name a few. Many of these ministries are shared with ministry teams and I am grateful for their support and encouragement.

The two ongoing major issues in the life of our Canadian Church have to do with Residential Schools and the Blessing of Same Sex Relationships.

With respect to Residential Schools, I thank God for our assuming part of the collective responsibility for our Church's commitment to the funding of the partnered settlement with the federal government. At the beginning many in our diocese thought it someone else's problem. But in true Anglican fashion the Anglican Church responded with a unanimous decision to embrace the opportunity to repent and seek forgiveness and reconciliation, so that those wronged by a well intentioned educational program for aboriginal youth might see the love of God in action.

Seven of our thirteen notices of motion that we will be considering at this Synod have their genesis in the "blessings of same sex relationships" debate. This debate has been ongoing for many years but has been intensified by the unilateral actions of the ECUSA and the Diocese of New Westminster. The results of these actions have strained relationships at the Parish, Diocesan, National Church and the world-wide Anglican Communion levels. The Body of Christ is hurting and the cries that express this hurt are largely monological. Many on both sides of the issue long to be heard, long to be listened to, but see their cries as futile in the midst of the present din.

I am grateful for the leadership of the Primate of the Communion, our own Primate and the House of Bishops. As Bishops we are willing to wait on the process of prayerful discernment that will culminate at our General Synod in 2007. And we call upon our constituency as represented by our Synods to support this willingness to cooperate. Political strategies may serve to deliver up an outcome in keeping with the desires of some, but as the Church we desire unity in the Body of Christ, a unity that flows from our Lord's desire for his people in John 17. The Gospel desires the inertia of God's Spirit, not the inertia of fear. Motivation by fear demonstrates a profound lack of faith. We must depend on God and God alone - anything less will fall short. We must place our confidence in the theocracy of the Cross and recognize the limitations of our democratic structures.

I am somewhat disappointed that there are no motions that expressly call us to action in support of our collective mission. A number of the notices I consider redundant in light of scripture, our previously stated position, our canonical process and our Bishop's statements. I pray that your response to this Charge will consider more carefully my appeal to resource and sustain those ministries that have a direct bearing on the proclamation of the Good News of Jesus Christ.

#### MISSION AND OUTREACH

The Diocesan Council, while having a separate Team for administration purposes, realizes that all committees are dedicated to Mission and Outreach. Mission and Outreach reflects the loving heart of God in the world. The mission of the Church is undergirded in prayer and desires of the Church a mature Theology of Mission.

I believe the definition offered by David Bosch is helpful. "Mission has its origin in God. God is a missionary God, a God who crosses frontiers towards the world. In creation God was already the God of Mission, with his Word and his Spirit as missionaries. God likewise sent

his incarnate Son into the world. And he has sent his Spirit at Pentecost. Mission is God giving up himself, his becoming human, his laying aside of his divine prerogatives [power] and taking our humanity, his moving into the world, in his Son and Spirit." Cray Lecture

Further Jurgen Moltmann writes; "it is not the Church that has a mission of salvation to fulfill in the world: it is the mission of the Son and the Spirit through the Father [and] that includes the Church." Cray Lecture

David Bosch continues; "Mission has its origin in the heart of God. God is a fountain of sending love. This is the deepest source of mission...there is mission because God loves people." "And to respond in a spirit of servant-hood "is about finding out what God is doing and joining in." Cray Lecture

The mission and outreach committee is challenged to find the balance between mission at home and abroad. A great portion of our recent initiatives are led by our youth. They want to make a difference and in doing so have shown us how we can partner with them. There is more detail provided in the Youth report of Council.

I have been approached by a number of dioceses from around the world for Companion Relationships. At the present time we do not have an official companion relationship but thank God for the prayers and companionship with the Diocese of Recife, our former companion diocese. A new companion relationship is under consideration.

There is a call from the committee for the support of this Synod in the area of refugee sponsorship. A coordinating individual or body is required to develop and resource this ministry. The appointment of a new PWRDF Diocesan coordinator has given this ministry new life. Workshops are planned for the fall, and much help is needed from the parishes to promote this work. I am encouraged that our diocesan camps will be considering "mission" as part of the program for campers at our camps. This Synod should embrace the opportunity to make a difference by finding creative ways to partner in this ministry.

#### PARISH SUPPORT AND DEVELOPMENT

The Diocesan Council through the work of the Parish Support and Development Committee has a broad mandate which is both practical and philosophical. Practical in the sense of providing resources and opportunities for parish support in the areas of training and resources for parish lay leadership, and philosophical in the sense of providing encouragement to parishes when distressed by concerns for their future.

The Bishop and Council are seeking direction from this Synod in regard to several areas of our diocese that are facing an uncertain future because of rapidly changing demographics and aging infra-structure. Many parishes are threatened by this inevitability. This reality is found in both the rural and urban settings. I believe a diocesan-wide long-term strategy is required to prepare, and, at the same time, sustain in the midst of this foreseeable change. A pastoral consultative and participatory approach will be required.

#### SPIRITUAL FORMATION

The words "spiritual formation" are code words that are used to describe a conscious effort to sustain and deepen our relationship with God. The seventeen ministries listed in the Report have this mandate. A mandate to offer every opportunity to our diocese to take part in planned study, training and fellowship activities that draw us closer to God and to encourage us to go forth into the world with a spiritual confidence that God wants others to join in. Our spiritual welfare is primary.

Synod's guidance as to how these ministries may be promoted and enhanced would be welcome encouragement. Again, so much of the success for these worthwhile ministries is dependent on the support of the parishes and willingness to participate.

#### STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCIAL DEVELOPMENT

This committee has been busy for a number of years sponsoring annual stewardship workshops and assisting the budget process in the development of our diocesan narrative budget. This model of telling our ministry story and the many benefits to God's mission locally and abroad is a good news story. But it is not only a collective story, it is a personal story. The response to the call of God's mission in the world begins in the individual heart and the depth of the relationship we have with God. God's heart is a heart of abundant love. We cannot experience or respond with a spirit of generosity if we do not accept his call to love others as he loves. Stewardship is seen as a negative word because we perceive it as a word that is going to ask something of us that we are ill prepared to give. Giving should always be in response to the Giver. "God so loved the world that he gave". His mission is to love us. Our mission ought to be to show him love in return. God never hoards what we give him and we ought not to hoard for ourselves or on his behalf. Every blessing in God's world is to his honor and glory and is to be shared for the benefit of every creature great and small.

Our greatest asset is the relationship we have with God. And to help us understand this important truth the Council has directed the Bishop to pursue the opportunity to partner with our national church for a full-time stewardship and parish development officer for our diocese. I have submitted an expression of interest under their invitation to the diocese for a pilot project in stewardship development. I am encouraged by their early response. This pilot project is designed not simply for our benefit but for the benefit of the whole church. Under the terms of the partnership on-going resources and learnings would be shared with parishes, other dioceses and our national church.

If this grass roots initiative titled "Letting Down The Nets" under the guidance of our national church is to succeed it will require the full support of this diocese and the support of each and every Anglican across the Canadian Church. I am excited about the possibility that God's mission will be advanced in this part of the kingdom and beyond by these efforts. Your thoughts and concerns are welcomed by the Team. Our commitment must reflect that of sacrificial love. With anything less, we will not see our vision for mission realized.

I sit as a member of the Financial Management Team of the National Church and as a member of the Financial Development sub-committee. I am privileged to be part of this exciting work. The membership of this committee is a wonderful group of highly skilled and knowledgeable folk that seek to do God's will on behalf of the whole Church. Please keep this good work in your prayers.

#### YOUTH MINISTRIES

The extensive work completed and in progress by the youth committee and the diocesan youth director is reported on pages (D) 25-28. Our new Christian Education Director is working in close concert with the Bishop and the Youth Director. Youth leader training, youth ministry development, and parish youth support are a top priority for this ministry. I am excited about the number of parishes that have hired full or part-time youth leadership personnel, while others have entered into partnerships for shared youth leadership.

Since our last synod I have confirmed 283 youth and have started a data base where it will be possible for the Bishop, Christian Education and Youth Director to keep in contact for prayerful encouragement, and to extend invitations for common events that will serve to strengthen post-confirmation relationships within the diocese.

The leadership in parish-based youth mission initiatives is very encouraging. Youth teams with diocesan assistance are putting their creative ideas into action by visiting Belize, Cuba, and one parish planning a trip to Honduras.

Music and ministry camps continue to be highly successful, and leadership continues to be strong. A statement of encouragement from this Synod supporting the continuation of these initiatives would be extremely important. God's children deserve nothing less. The work of Council and the capable leadership of our directors speaks for itself.

#### CONCLUSION

I thank God every day for your prayers and encouragement. I have enjoyed getting to know you better while traveling around the diocese and meeting many faithful volunteers at every level. On behalf of Diocesan Council I respectfully submit this work and charge you with the responsibility to encourage the whole diocese to engage in a process of prayer and support for the vision and ministry we share in God's mission to the world. Fear ought not to inhibit us from moving forward in faith.

To the clergy, both active and retired, and our retired bishops, I thank you for your faithfulness in your calling to serve. May God bless each member of Synod as we partner in his service. May this Synod be a blessing to all and that you may witness his abundant love over the next three days and always. AMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd Dr. Claude W. Miller  
Bishop of Fredericton

## Appendix 2

### Response to the Bishop's Charge

to the 128th Session of Diocesan Synod  
02-04 June 2005

Summary of responses to the following questions in seven areas of discussion:

1. What are the 3 most important things we would like the Bishop to be aware of concerning his charge in the area of ministry that we are discussing?
2. What 3 recommendations do we want to make to the Bishop and the Diocesan Council that would guide them as we move forward in the area of ministry that we are discussing?
3. What 3 recommendations do we want to make to our Parishes that would guide them as we work with the Bishop and Council in the area of ministry that we are discussing?

### Administration

Question 1:

- Do not spend time creating new positions, new administrations. Too focused on survival. Seek to provide voluntary positions. Reconsideration of hiring Stewardship and Parish Development Officer
- Heavy handedness campaign. Although ministry is necessary.
- Bishop to visit any vestry requesting during his deanery visit over eighteen month period.

Question 2:

- Stewardship: diocese to be more proactive at parish level especially developing spiritual aspects of stewardship.
- Diocese take more in depth study of communities where churches may close re economics.
- If resources are required for diocese, it means less emphasis on parish needs.

Question 3:

- Parishes should be resolute in developing local mission and style of ministry.
- Encourage at parish level enhanced giving - stewardship.
- Clergy need to be educated on stewardship and teach it at parish level.

### Episcopal

Question 1:

- Residential schools- repentance and forgiveness is needed in the church.
- Need for timely response from bishop to parish communications.
- How will we pay for new ministries.
- Bishop must recognize and value Church Army & Taylor College.
- Matrimonial Commission should be revised concerning "sensitivity issue."
- Need clearly articulated view concerning same-sex and other divisive issues.
- Recruitment of clergy must be a priority.
- Layreader training should be a priority.
- Unity of the church is vital, and bishop must promote across diocese.
- Better use of executive assistant.
- Why is there an intentional shift to promote AST? Stand for Christ and his word, not the politics of the world. Consistent attention should be given to discipline and accountability at all levels.

Question 2:

- Council should work toward maintaining unity.
- Better time management of bishop's schedule.
- Love is blessed but union is not "marriage."
- Need revision of matrimonial commission.

Question 3:

- Parish should report by personal reflection the various episcopal ministries

Response to the Bishop's Charge page 1

- Parish should reflect and celebrate the diversity of "mission."
- Parishes should provide welcome and ministry to gays and lesbians without compromising scripture.
- Bishop should visit deaneries for 24-hour missions.
- Common prayer should be celebrated and strengthened.
- Parish priest should be trained in regard to matrimonial commission revision.

### **Mission Outreach**

#### Question 1:

- Increase awareness of youth, regardless of any Church affiliation. More youth involvement in ministry and adequate funding.
- Mission needs a balance between local and overseas projects; 9 of 14 ministries within the Diocese Mission needs to be clearly defined – what is it? Diocese needs a clear Mission Statement.
- Need to support our Companion Diocese. The Church grows as it looks outward rather than inward – need to share this with parishes.

#### Question 2:

- Communication needs to be improved. Rectors need to use discernment as to what to support in his/her parish.
- Bishop could appoint a refugee coordinator.
- Have inter-generational projects for all ages.
- Have companion parishes within Diocese.
- Encourage the Bishop to develop projects to reach the poor in our communities.

#### Question 3:

- We ought to engage in missions now and not wait until things get better.
- Seek more amalgamations to develop more shared ministry.
- Rectors to encourage laity to develop their gifts for ministry and provide means to put them into use.
- To identify key people for leadership roles.

### **Stewardship and Financial Development**

#### Question 1:

- Thankful for work done by s & f comm. Encourage rectors and parishes to make use of the information available.
- Give more information and promote "letting down the nets" initiative
- Narrative budget is an important step.
- Bishop to urge high attendance at stewardship workshops and encourage training teams in each parish.
- Affirm that good stewardship is a result of good relationship with god
- Give good reasons for giving money, time and talent. However, people are concerned about costs involved in hiring full-time persons
- Promote good stewardship of all Creation, since spiritual vitality and maturity are connected to stewardship and giving.

#### Question 2:

- Promote lay visitation in each parish, focused on people's needs.
- Promote evangelism at personal and parish level through the appointment of evangelistic teams in each parish.
- Encourage personal/family testimonies about spiritual growth through good stewardship.
- Encourage the sharing of stewardship ideas that work such as by producing videos of successful stewardship stories which could be shared in general parishes.
- Stewardship officer? More bureaucracy or will pay for itself. Some are in favour; others are not.

#### Question 3:



- Parishes should inform the diocese about local problems and needs, and should be more proactive in communicating with the diocese.
- Parishes need to be more receptive to information disseminated by the diocese, and to promote the same.
- Encourage parishioners to take part in church activities, especially the youth
- Encourage parishes to support synod in their mission endeavours.
- Encourage parishioners to see the church as part of that extended family.
- Challenge parishioners to compare individual/family monthly expenses with the monthly amount given to god's work \ mission.

### **Youth**

#### Question 1:

- Fundamental importance of Diocesan Youth Ministries.
- We must put keep our own house in order.
- Recognize the tensions between youth cultures and the traditions, and work with them.

#### Question 2:

- Resource the ministry by intentional prayer and identifying financial resources.
- Enable youth focused worship styles to flourish.
- Expand and deepen our youth ministries

#### Question 3:

- Communication
- Participation
- Partnerships

### **Spiritual Formation**

#### Question 1:

- Communication – Information to all at every level (keep everybody in the loop)
- Website?
- Promotion of groups in bulletins, N.B. Anglican etc.
- Evangelism/Mission – Increased emphasis on Christian Education.
- Realize the value of the 19 groups in our cluster.
- Emphasis on youth.
- Bishop's Vision – Is dependent on Bishop looking after his health. We appreciate your vision and leadership. We want you to continue looking after your health.

#### Question 2:

- Communication – Better communication of information. Use technology (all parishes on-line)
- Video – (perhaps for Lent). Showcasing all 19 groups.
- Missioner – Full-time visitor to parishes.
- Consultant who listens.
- Spreads message of formation and development

#### Question 3

- Each parish wrestle with question.
- How do we make vision more manageable?
- How do we do "more" teamwork?
- What is next step at the parish level
- Better communication at parish level.
- Better communication at outside community level.
- Develop Lay reader ministry? Bring lay readers under Spiritual Development Team umbrella.

### **Parish Development and Support**

Question 1

- Communications – Important in prospering parish support & development.
- Made great progress in this regard.
- Need to evaluate what we have and continue to utilize and improve communication
- Resource Package – Excited about its arrival.
- Make its production a top priority.
- Important to identify who we are and where we should be going as a parish.
- Clearly identify our challenges, celebrate our success
- Be open “willing to think outside the box”.
- Lay people – Identify spiritual gifts, train individuals and empower them in their ministries.
- Clerical leadership to encourage and facilitate lay ministry.

Question 2

- Human Resource Directory focused on Ministries – to be for diocesan-wide distribution.
- Willingness to explore and engage ecumenical resources.
- Current training programs good start but need more.
- Acknowledge differences of individual parishes.
- Intentional follow-up of Visionary Process.

Question 3

- Seek God’s vision for Parish and articulate clear goals and objectives.
- Parish linking process emphasizing interdependency as encouraged by Bishop’s Charge.
- Encourage deliberate follow-ups of inactive Anglicans.

Dr. Mohan Iype  
Vice-chair of Diocesan Council  
04 June 2005

## **BUSINESS ARISING FROM THE MINUTES**

### Resolutions requiring action from the 128<sup>th</sup> Session of Synod

1. That this Diocesan Synod authorize and direct the Diocesan Council to investigate and, if feasible, to implement specific diocesan policies requiring mandatory minimum levels of coverage for property insurance for all Diocesan and Parish-owned buildings as well as minimum levels, forms, and terms of coverage for general broad-form liability insurance, and to investigate the practicality and financial viability of a single group property and liability insurance plan with mandatory parish participation.  
*Action: Referred to Finance Committee and the Diocesan Insurance advisor. See Minimum Standards in place (A-19) and Motion 2007-02.*
2. That this Diocesan Synod affirm the moratorium as proposed by the Primate on public Rites of Blessing for same-sex unions and affirm the moratorium as proposed on the consecration of any bishop living in a sexual relationship outside Christian marriage and direct that this affirmation be communicated in writing to the Archbishop of Canterbury and our Primate before the Anglican Consultative Council meets in June 2005.  
*Action: Written communication sent and receipt confirmed.*
3. That this Diocesan Synod repeal section 5 of Canon FIVE of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton, and substitute therefore the following provision, as proposed by the Diocesan Council Administration Committee and the Diocesan Archives Committee.  
*Action: Canon FIVE revised.*
4. That this Diocesan Synod re-affirm its historic commitment to rural communities and respectfully petition the Bishop to consult widely with rural people and parishes, in order (in preparation for another Synod) to draw up proposals with respect to the practical forms this commitment might take.  
*Action: Referred to the Diocesan Council Parish Support and Development Team. See Team report and Motion 2007-03.*
5. That this Diocesan Synod direct that the Secretary of this Synod make available (or cause to be made available) to every parish and mission in this Diocese, the minutes of this Synod meeting (and all subsequent Synod meetings of this Diocese) within one month of its adjournment.  
*Action: As directed.*
6. That this Diocesan Synod direct that Diocesan Council (or a committee of its appointing) present a motion to the next regular session of this Diocesan Synod on the purpose, mission and editorial policy of the New Brunswick Anglican and our Diocesan E-News (and all other modes of public communication by our Diocese).  
*Action: Task Force formed. See Report of the Task Force on Communication and Motion 2007-01.*

Respectfully submitted,  
Geoffrey Hall (The Ven.), Secretary of Synod

## GETTING A MOTION BEFORE SYNOD

There are three different methods by which a substantive (or non-procedural) motion can get before Synod that also will determine the order in which the motion is considered.

**Order of Consideration:** [Canon Two, sections 7(4) and 8(2)]

Motions will be considered at Synod in the following order:

- 1) Notices given at a preceding Synod (in the order received);
- 2) Notices given six weeks before Synod (in the order received); and
- 3) Notices given at Synod before the deadline set by the Agenda Committee (in the order received).

Motions may otherwise be received without notice, only with the permission of Synod.

**Making a Motion:** All substantive motions are initiated by giving a Notice of Motion by way of the required form. Notices of Motion can be given either before or during a Synod.

**Before Synod:** [Canon Two, sections 7(1)(b) and 7(2)]

Notices of Motion for regular meetings of Synod can be sent to the Secretary of Synod not less than six weeks before Synod, and will be printed in the Synod Journal in the order received.

**At Synod:** [Canon Two, sections 3(10), 7(1)(a) and 7(3)]

Notices of Motion can be given at a meeting of Synod by delivering the same to the Resolutions Committee before the deadline set by the Agenda Committee. A Notice of Motion can be given for consideration either at the current meeting of Synod or at the next regular meeting of Synod.

**Procedural Motions:** [Canon Two, section 8(5)]

Procedural motions (such as a motion to amend, table, refer or adjourn another motion) may be made without notice and must be disposed of before consideration of the substantive motion before Synod.

**Resolutions Committee:** [Canon Two, section 3(1), Diocesan Council Guidelines]

The Resolutions Committee does not have authority to veto or refuse a motion, but will seek to ensure that the language reflects the mover's intent, and may recommend clarifications to the mover and point out potential concerns. It may also suggest consolidation of a proposed motion with other motions received on the same subject.

**New Expenditures:** [Canon Two, section 8(3)]

Motions proposing new expenditures must either identify a proposed source of funding or be qualified as being made "subject to available funding."

## **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE GUIDELINES**

Diocesan Synod of Fredericton

### Task

It is the responsibility of the Committee:

- a) To receive, and prepare for debate, motions proposed for the consideration of the Synod;
- b) To ensure that proposed motions contain clear and concise statements of what is intended by the sponsors;
- c) To propose consolidations of motions dealing with the same subject; and
- d) Generally, to ensure that motions do not conflict with the Constitution or Canons, or the regulations, directives or guidelines of the Diocese.

### Resolutions Procedures

- a) All motions not already printed in the Convening Circular, except those of a procedural or courtesy nature, or those that arise in the course of debate, shall be written and submitted to the Secretary for consideration by the Committee before being put to the Synod. (The Secretary will give the notice of motion to the Chair of the Resolutions Committee who will assign it a number and present it as a notice of motion at a time determined by the Agenda Committee.)
- b) The Committee shall not debate the merits of any proposed motion, but will ensure that it contains a clear and concise statement of what is proposed.
- c) Any motion presented to the Committee may be accompanied by an explanatory note setting forth the consideration leading to the proposal. This note will not form part of the motion.
- d) The Committee is authorized to propose consolidations of motions which deal with the same subject, with the understanding that, in doing so, the Committee will consult with the sponsors of the motions.
- e) The sponsors of any motion which is recommended for change by the Committee must be consulted and asked for their agreement to the change(s) proposed.
- f) The Committee will advise the author of any proposed motion it considers to be:
  - 1. outside the jurisdiction of the Diocesan Synod;
  - 2. unclear or ambiguous;
  - 3. inaccurate;
  - 4. of local rather than a diocesan character;
  - 5. impossible of performance; or
  - 6. calculated to be a source of embarrassment to the Church;and propose amendments to the same, where possible, to alleviate such concerns.

Approved by Diocesan Council  
18 May 2005

**NOTICES OF MOTION**  
(Proposed Resolutions)

**2007-01 Communications**

---

MOVED: The Ven Geoffrey Hall

SECONDED: Andrew Cromwell

That the report of the Communications Task Force be received and accepted with thanks to its members.

That the recommendations of the Task Force be accepted and acted upon, including:

- a) The bishop should immediately appoint a Communications Committee, reporting to him and accountable to him as publisher of all diocesan communications
- b) The publisher and the editor of diocesan publications should have a meaningful role in the appointment of members, since both are stakeholders in the committee's effectiveness
- c) The editor should serve as an ex-officio member and as the chair; other members should include at least one member of the Administration Team of Diocesan Council, at least one representative of clergy, and other members of clergy and the laity as the bishop and the editor deem necessary
- d) The Communications Committee should meet at least quarterly and report to executive members of diocesan staff in an open and transparent manner
- e) The terms of reference of the proposed committee include those recommended in the report.

**2007-02 Property and Liability Insurance**

---

MOVED: The Rev'd Canon David Kierstead

SECONDED: The Ven. Stuart Allan

That this Synod direct Diocesan Council to continue to develop the Diocesan Group Property and Liability Insurance Program and that specific steps be taken to ensure parishes not in compliance with the established minimum standards (A-19) for coverage be required to comply by participating in the group program.

**2007-03 Rural and Struggling Parishes**

---

MOVED: The Rev'd Dr Ranall Ingalls

SECONDED: The Ven. Stuart Allan

WHEREAS the Parish Support and Development Team of Diocesan Council has reported to this Synod that it has not been able to address the questions raised in the 2005 Synod motion pledging support for rural parishes; and

WHEREAS the same Committee has described these questions as 'urgent' and 'vital' and urged us to address them as soon as possible; and

WHEREAS the Shared Ministry Plan does not directly address questions concerning the spending priorities of Diocesan Synod implied by this motion;

BE IT RESOLVED that this Diocesan Synod respectfully request the Bishop

- 1) to appoint a committee to deal with the question how best to continue this Synod's historic commitment to rural and struggling parishes;

- 2) to charge this body to undertake a wide-ranging diocesan consultation with rural and struggling parishes on his behalf, in order to gain the best knowledge possible of their circumstances, hopes, aspirations, and needs;
- 3) to charge this body to draw up recommendations or proposals about how best to continue this commitment as soon as possible after this consultation, including cost estimates and suggestions as to where the monies might be found to cover costs; and
- 4) to ensure that this body is charged with no other business, so that its members can devote themselves to this good work.

It is suggested that another individual or group of archivists or historians might help this committee by drawing up a brief history of the forms this commitment has taken from our eighteenth-century beginnings up to the present.

### **2007-04 Canon Five Section 3 – Diocesan Signing Authority**

---

MOVED: Mr. Charles Ferris

SECONDED: The Ven. Geoffrey Hall

That Canon Five be amended by renumbering sections 3 to 6 to be sections 4 to 7 and by adding a new section 3 as follows:

- 3(1) The Bishop and the Secretary of the Synod shall sign all documents that are required to be executed under the seal of the Diocesan Synod or which may subject the Diocese or the Synod to financial or other liability.
- 3(2) Cheques and other money instruments issued by the Diocese or the Synod shall be signed by any two of the Bishop, the Treasurer of the Synod and the Secretary of the Synod and a member of the Diocesan Staff designated by the Diocesan Council.

### **2007-05 Securing Clean Drinking Water as a Right**

---

MOVED: Mrs. Betty McNamara

SECONDED: The Rev'd Keith Osborne

WHEREAS: The world is facing new challenges to what was once in many places taken for granted, the right of access to clean drinking water.

Whereas: Many in towns and cities have municipal supplies piped into their homes, others in rural areas rely on springs, streams, rivers, lakes and wells. And while urban dwellers may not think about it often, their municipal supplies also rely on sources from springs, streams, rivers, lakes and wells.

WHEREAS: Increases in human activity, without adequate protection and regulation, can lead to the pollution and contamination of drinking water sources. For example, incidents where gasoline storage tanks have polluted neighbourhood wells, problems with the water supply in Walkerton, Ontario a few years ago, drinking water sources for small communities have been threatened or contaminated as large mining, industrial, hydro electric developments or large irrigation projects have polluted or diverted water for the benefit of some but to the detriment of others.

WHEREAS: We have also witnessed in recent years an explosion in the use of bottled drinking water and increased commercialization of drinking water as just another commodity and often there are no alternatives available other than to purchase bottles of water . When

bottled water becomes the only source of clean drinking water, we create a captive and dependant market, increasing waste and raising environmental concerns.

WHEREAS: Laws and regulations can change with the political climate and local expediencies, it is important to work towards access for all to clean drinking water as a human right.

BE IT RESOLVED that this Synod recognize and affirm that:

- Water is a sacred gift that connects all life.
- Access to clean water is a basic human right.
- The value of Earth's fresh water to the common good takes priority over any possible commercial value.
- Fresh water is a sacred legacy, a public trust, and a collective responsibility.

### **2007-06 Integrity Fredericton**

---

MOVED: The Rev'd Canon Alvin Westgate

SECONDED: Mrs. Mary Anne Chrisjohn

BE IT RESOLVED that this one hundred and twenty-ninth Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton:

- recognizes the pastoral ministry of Integrity Fredericton, which has continued for the past two and a half years in our Diocese;
- recognizes that the pastoral ministry of Integrity Fredericton is entirely the work of Anglicans within, and native to, our diocese;
- encourages Integrity Fredericton to continue in this ministry.

### **2007-07 Proposed Code of Pastoral Conduct**

---

MOVED: Kevin Stockall

SECONDED: Neville Cheeseman

Given that the Constitution and Canons of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton reserve to Synod the exclusive right to adopt, amend, repeal or suspend canons; and that matters pertaining to the disciplining of the clergy are regulated by Diocesan Synod under the provisions of Canon EIGHT; and that there is a proposed Code of Pastoral Conduct currently being considered for adoption by Diocesan Council which contains within it provisions for the disciplining of clergy,

BE IT RESOLVED:

- That Section 8 of Canon SEVEN be amended by the removal of the words "Diocesan Council" and their replacement by the words "Diocesan Synod."
- As amended, Canon SEVEN, Section 8 would therefore read as follows:  
*8 The Diocesan Synod may adopt regulations respecting a code of pastoral conduct of clergy.*

Explanatory Background: That whereas the authority to adopt a Code of Pastoral Conduct is given to Diocesan Council by Section 8 of Canon SEVEN, the implementation of a code which is disciplinary in nature is an exercise of authority which Synod has previously reserved to itself. The amendment would serve to preserve Synod's exclusive right to regulate matters pertaining to the disciplining of clergy.



## **2007-08 Marriage and Sexuality**

---

MOVED: The Ven. Vicars Hodge

SECONDED: The Rev'd David Edwards

This Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton resolves:

- a. This Synod reaffirms the Diocese of Fredericton's commitment to the Godly care and pastoral support of people of all sexual orientations. This Diocese along with the whole Church is challenged (as the Archbishop of Canterbury stated on March 28, 2007) to ensure that our Churches are "truly (a) safe place(s) for people to be honest and where they may be confident that they will have their human dignity respected, whatever serious disagreements about ethics may remain." In keeping with Lambeth 1998 – Resolution 1.10 we commit ourselves to ongoing listening to the experience of homosexual persons and assure them that "they are loved by God and that all baptised, believing and faithful persons, regardless of sexual orientation, are full members of the Body of Christ." We encourage the Bishop and Diocese to initiate and engage in a sustained Biblical and theological conversation about human sexuality using the listening process requested in preparation for the 2008 Lambeth conference.
- b. In accordance with the teaching of Lambeth Conference 1998 Resolution 1.10, this Synod reaffirms the position taken at our 127th and 128th Synods that:
  1. Marriage (as understood by the Church) is the lifelong union of one man and one woman to the exclusion of all others; and
  2. that no clergy person may bless any union or marriage of the same sex
- c. In line with the St. Michael Report we regard the blessing of same-sex unions as a matter of doctrine, with implications that are integral to the doctrines of salvation, incarnation, the person and work of the Holy Spirit, theological anthropology, sanctification and holy matrimony. Given that any change in Christian teaching on this doctrinally serious matter has significant implications for the unity of the Church we believe that any change ought to require wide consultation and no less than a two-thirds majority in each house of the General Synod over two successive General Synods in order to be regarded as canonical.
- d. This diocese is determined to remain an integral part of the worldwide Anglican Communion, thus we reaffirm the decision of Synod 2005 and make clear to the General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada that, should it decide not to follow the doctrine and discipline of the Communion this will cause a tear in the fabric of our relationship with the General Synod.
- e. This Synod, recognizing that catholicity is one of the marks of the Anglican Church, and recognizing that each of the Instruments of Unity (the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lambeth Conference, the Anglican Consultative Council and the Primates Meeting) have affirmed that the worldwide Communion should take no action concerning authorization of the blessing of same sex unions unless a new consensus emerges, we therefore urge General Synod to do all in its power to preserve the 'bonds of affection' within our Communion.
- f. We urge the General Synod to take seriously the request of the Archbishop of Canterbury, made in his Presidential Address to the General Synod of the Church of England (Feb 26, 2007) to the effect that the worldwide Anglican Communion should lay aside the currently divisive matters around human sexuality and address the more difficult issue of how the Anglican Communion becomes "a body attempting to live in

more than one intellectual and cultural setting and committed to addressing major problems in a global way....”

- g. In light of the above, the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton does not intend to return to this matter unless the General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada takes precipitant action concerning the contentious issues around human sexuality. We have made a definitive statement and it is our intention to move ahead with other important matters in the areas of mission and ministry.

The secretary of Synod is directed to send a copy of this entire motion to the Archbishop of Canterbury and to memorialize the General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada 2007 with the same.

### **2007-09 Reaffirmation of Synod Resolutions**

---

MOVED: The Rev'd Allen Tapley

SECONDED: Mrs. Donna Craig

- That this Diocesan Synod in keeping with resolution 128-23 of our Synod of 2005, resolves:
- That this Diocesan Synod of Fredericton affirms that it regards being in full and visible communion with the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Anglican Communion throughout the world as essential and vital, and
- That any consideration of the Anglican Church of Canada 'walking apart' from the rest of the Anglican Communion is unacceptable and indeed contrary to the Solemn Declaration of 1893, and would thus seriously jeopardize the relationship between this Diocese and General Synod.
- The Secretary of Synod is directed to memorialize General Synod with this entire motion.

### **2007-10 September 2007 Meeting of Synod**

---

MOVED: Mrs. Mary Robinson

SECONDED: The Rev'd Canon Bill MacMullin

That this 129th session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton petition our Bishop to hold another Synod by September 30th, 2007 to plan to continue as a diocese in communion with the Archbishop of Canterbury should General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada meeting in June 2007 decide it will walk apart from the Anglican Communion by

- a) approving the blessing of same-sex unions or
- b) allowing for local option (each diocese may decide what they will practice) or
- c) resolving that the blessing of same-sex unions is consistent with core doctrine of the Anglican Church of Canada.

### **2007-11 Regarding Embryonic Stem Cell Research**

---

MOVED: The Rev'd Ian Wetmore

SECONDED: The Rev'd Gerald Laskey

WHEREAS the people of God have always embraced the biblical teaching that human life begins at conception, and thus is fully human at every stage of development, and ever precious to God\*; and

WHEREAS the Government of Canada, in 2005, granted permission for scientific research involving the destruction of human life at the embryonic stage (embryonic stem cell research), which many charitable organizations subsequently began to fund;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Anglican Diocese of Fredericton repudiates any scientific research which involves the destruction of unborn human life at any stage of development, and prohibits any parish, congregation or other member organization of the Anglican Diocese of Fredericton from contributing funds to, or supporting in any other way, any organization or group which contributes to or engages in embryonic stem cell research or any other endeavour which involves the destruction of unborn human life.

cf. Psalm 139: “[v.13] For you formed my inward parts; you knitted me together in my mother’s womb.... [v.16] Your eyes saw my unformed substance; in your book were written, every one of them, the days that were formed for me, when as yet there were none of them”; Job 10: [v.8] Your hands fashioned and made me... [v.11] You clothed me with skin and flesh, and knit me together with bones and sinews.”

RATIONALE: Embryonic stem cell research is such a new form of research that many in the Church of God have not had sufficient time or opportunity to consider its moral implications. The Roman Catholic Church, among many other Christian communions, drawing from the treasury of holy Scripture and nearly two millennia of teaching on the nature of human life and the question of when life begins, has discerned that a human embryo is a fully human person equal in dignity and in value in the sight of God to an adult human, an infant, a senior citizen or an unborn human at any other stage of development. The life-giving Gospel of Christ thus demands a life-saving response to all those individuals and organizations who, without prayerful thought or care, support the destruction of human life in its embryonic stage, introducing the light of God’s truth into the situation and calling on all Christians to speak out against this practice (the medical term for which is “embryocide”).

A further note with regard to use of the word “prohibits” in the proposed resolution: Previous synods of this diocese have seen fit to use similar wording in speaking out against gambling, and in reforming diocesan investment practices in order to refrain from investing in tobacco and alcohol manufacturing companies, to good effect. How much more serious is this matter in the Christian moral vision?

---

### **2007-12 General and Provincial Synod Members**

MOVED: Mr. Charles Ferris

SECONDED: The Ven Geoffrey Hall

That notwithstanding section 12(1) of Canon TWO, the members and alternate members of the General Synod elected at the 2005 meeting of this Diocesan Synod be the members and alternate members of the General Synod to be held at Winnipeg in June 2007, and that the members and substitute members of the Provincial Synod elected at the 2005 Diocesan Synod continue to be the members and substitute members of the Provincial Synod until the 2009 Diocesan Synod.

---

### **2007-13 Fair Share Contribution**

MOVED: Gerald McConaghy (Parish of Rothesay)

SECONDED: Lawrence Carpenter (Parish of Richmond)

-- Subject: Determining parish fair share contributions in regard to the annual Diocesan Shared Ministry Budget

Resolved that in accordance with the principles, definitions and processes described in the Report of the Budget Funding Task Force, that the bases for determining individual parish fair share contributions in support of the Diocesan Shared Ministry Budgets for 2008 and 2009 be set as follows: \$65 per identifiable giver, and 12% of parish operating income.

Background:

The background information and recommendations, as approved by Diocesan Council, are contained in the Report of the Budget Funding Task Force which is included in this convening circular.

## **REPORT OF REGISTRAR**

My Lord Bishop,

Your Registrar submits a report of the official acts of the Bishop as communicated to him for the years 2005 and 2006.

### **RECEIVED INTO DIOCESE**

- 6 February 2005 The Bishop of Huron for the Reverend Carol Gross.
- 12 May 2005 The Bishop of Brandon for the Reverend Kim R. Salo.
- 13 June 2005 The Bishop of Quebec for the Reverend Douglas L. Painter.
- 26 January 2006 The Bishop of Caledonia for the Reverend Paul Donison.

### **CLERGY LICENSED**

- 04 January 2005 The Reverend Robert J. Barry, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop.
- 30 January 2005 The Reverend Patricia Craig, Priest in the Parish of Saint John, under the direction of the Venerable Stuart Allan.
- 06 February 2005 The Reverend Carol Gross, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Venerable John Sharpe.
- 17 March 2005 The Reverend W. Neville Cheeseman, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop.
- 02 May 2005 The Reverend Canon Elaine Lucas, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop.
- 01 June 2005 The Reverend Paul W.R. Ranson, Deacon in the Parish of The Nerepis and St. John, under the direction of the Venerable Vicars Hodge.
- 09 June 2005 The Reverend Wilfred M. Langmaid, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop.
- 13 June 2005 The Reverend Ellen B. Curtis, Deacon in the Parish of Sussex, under the direction of the Reverend David Barrett.
- 01 July 2005 The Reverend Douglas Painter, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Wicklow, Wilmot, Peel and Aberdeen.
- 15 September 2005 The Reverend Elaine A. Hamilton, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Prince William, Dumfries, Queensbury and South Hampton.
- 20 November 2005 The Reverend Terence J. Chandra, Deacon in the Parish of Woodstock, under the direction of the Venerable Walter Williams.
- 25 November 2005 The Reverend Leo A. Martin, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Hampton.
- 05 December 2005 The Reverend Ellen B. Curtis, Priest in the Parish of Sussex, under the direction of the Reverend David Barrett.
- 05 December 2005 The Reverend Paul W.R. Ranson, Priest in the Parish of The Nerepis and St. John, under the direction of the Venerable Vicars Hodge.
- 09 December 2005 The Reverend Kim R. Salo, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop.
- 13 January 2006 The Reverend Gordon R. Thompson, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Chatham.
- 18 January 2006 The Reverend Alan J. Reynolds, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop.

- 15 March 2006 The Reverend Andrew C. Fraser, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Ludlow and Blissfield.
- 31 March 2006 The Reverend Paul E. Donison, Priest and Rector in the Parish of McAdam.
- 01 June 2006 The Reverend Dana Dean, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Grand Manan.
- 01 June 2006 The Reverend Ellen B. Curtis, Interim Priest-in Charge in the Parishes of Tobique and Denmark, under the direction of the Venerable Walter Williams.
- 11 June 2006 The Reverend Deacon Constance B. Whittaker-Soulikias, Deacon in the Parish of Saint John, under the direction of the Venerable Stuart Allan.
- 13 June 2006 The Reverend Deacon M. Joyce Perry, Deacon in the Parish of Fredericton, under the direction of the Venerable John Sharpe.
- 14 June 2006 Mr. Gethin Edward, Lay Pastoral Assistant in Parish of St. Andrews, under the direction of the Reverend Canon John Matheson.
- 29 June 2006 The Reverend Terence J. Chandra, Priest in the Parish of Woodstock, under the direction of the Venerable Walter Williams.
- 29 June 2006 Marian Lucas-Jefferies, Assistant Curate in the Parish of Upper Kennebecasis, under the direction of the Reverend Donald Trivett.
- 24 August 2006 The Reverend Barry L. Craig, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop.
- 29 September 2006 The Reverend Richard McConnell, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Shediac.
- 01 November 2006 The Reverend Canon Edward Coleman, Pastoral Assistant in the Parish of Renforth, under the direction of the Reverend Eric Phinney.
- 15 November 2006 The Reverend Eileen M. Irish, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Portland.
- 28 November 2006 Captain Hugh Bateman, Lay Evangelist in the Archdeaconry of Shediac, under the direction of the Venerable Richard McConnell.

#### **MANDATES FOR INDUCTION**

- 04 July 2005 The Venerable Walter Williams to induct the Reverend Douglas Painter into the Parish of Wicklow, Willmot, Peel and Aberdeen.
- 16 September, 2005 The Venerable Walter Williams to induct the Reverend Elaine A. Hamilton into the Parish of Prince William, Dumfries, Queensbury and Southampton.
- 28 November 2005 The Venerable Richard McConnell to induct the Reverend Leo A. Martin into the Parish of Hampton.
- 16 January 2006 The Venerable Patricia Drummond to induct the Reverend Gordon R. Thompson into the Parish of Chatham.
- 16 March 2006 The Venerable John Sharpe to induct the Reverend Andrew C. Fraser into the Parish of Ludlow and Blissfield.
- 03 April 2006 The Venerable Vicars Hodge to induct the Reverend Paul E. Donison into the Parish of McAdam.
- 02 June 2006 The Venerable Vicars Hodge to induct the Reverend Dana Dean into the Parish of Grand Manan.
- 02 October 2006 The Venerable Geoffrey Hall to induct the Reverend Richard McConnell into the Parish of Shediac.
- 16 November 2006 The Venerable Stuart Allan to induct the Reverend Eileen M. Irish into the Parish of Portland.

### **ORDINATIONS**

- 01 May 2005 Ellen Barbara Curtis, in St. James the Apostle, Brampton, Ontario, to the order of Deacons.
- 10 June 2005 Paul William Robert Ranson in St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church, Grand Bay-Westfield, to the order of Deacons.
- 20 November 2005 Terence James Chandra in St. Margaret's Church, Fredericton, to the order of Deacons.
- 04 December 2005 Ellen Barbara Curtis and Paul William Robert Ranson, in Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, to the order of Priests.
- May 31, 2006 Marlan Lucas-Jefferles, in All Saints' Cathedral, Halifax, to the order of Deacon.
- June 11, 2006 Constance Berthenia Whittaker-Soulikias, in Trinity Church, Saint John, to the order of Deacon.
- June 13, 2006 Margaret Joyce Perry, in Christ Church (Parish) Church, to the order of Deacons.
- 29 June 2006 Terence James Chandra in Christ Church Cathedral, to the order of Priests.

### **RESIGNATIONS**

- 31 March 2005 The Reverend Rufus Onyewuchi as Rector of the Parish of St. James, Moncton, effective 31 December 2005.
- 08 April 2005 The Reverend Canon Edward Coleman as Rector of the Parish of Hampton, effective 31 March 2005.
- 02 May 2005 The Reverend Alan Reynolds as Rector of the Parish of Chatham, and from the parish ministry, effective 31 July 2005.
- 25 May 2005 The Reverend Peter Campion as Chaplain at Rothesay-Netherwood School, effective 31 August 2005.
- 16 June 2005 The Reverend Elaine Hamilton as Assistant Curate of the Parish of Fredericton, effective 14 September 2005.
- 27 June 2005 The Reverend David Titus as Rector of the Parish of Ludlow and Blissfield, effective 30 November 2005.
- 30 June 2005 The Reverend David Perks as Rector of the parish of Tobique, effective 1 October, 2005.
- 30 August 2005 The Reverend Jane Arnott as priest-in-charge of the Parish of Canterbury, effective 31 December 2005.
- 02 September 2005 The Reverend Gordon Thompson as Rector of the Parish of Portland, effective 14 January 2005.
- 02 September 2005 The Reverend Leo Martin as Rector of the Parish of Upper Kennebecasis, effective 27 November 2005.
- 30 September 2005 The Reverend Julie Armstrong as Rector of the Parish of Denmark, effective immediately.
- 28 November 2005 The Reverend Donald Routledge as Rector of the parish of St. James, Moncton, effective 15 November 2005.
- 19 January 2006 The Venerable Malcolm D. Berry as Rector of the parish of Shediac, effective 31 March 2006.
- 29 January 2006 The Reverend Andrew C. Fraser as Rector of the parishes of Dalhousie and Restigouche, effective 14 March 2006.
- 21 March 2006 The Reverend Brenda McKnight as interim priest of the Parish of Cambridge and Waterborough, effective 28 May 2006.
- 21 March 2006 The Venerable Malcolm Berry as Archdeacon of Moncton, effective immediately.

## 129th Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton

- 01 June 2006 The Reverend Dana Dean as Priest and Rector of the Parish of St. Martin's and Black River, effective 31 May 2006.
- 01 June 2006 The Reverend Ellen Curtis as assistant curate in the Parish of Sussex, effective 31 May 2006.
- 29 June 2006 The Venerable Richard McConnell as Priest and Rector of the Parish of Rothesay, effective 30 September 2006.
- 17 August 2006 The Reverend Eileen Irish as Priest and Rector of the Parish of Minto and Chipman, effective 14 November 2006.
- 05 October 2006 The Reverend Robyn Cuming as Priest and Rector of the Parish of East Saint John, effective 7 December 2006.
- 16 November 2006 The Reverend Canon Albert Snelgrove as Priest and Rector of the Parish of Riverview, effective 31 January 2007.
- 18 December 2006 The Reverend Bonnie Baird as Priest Rector of the Parish of Musquash, effective 15 February 007
- 21 December 2006 The Reverend Gerald R. Laskey as Priest and Rector of the Parish of Gagetown, effective 14 February 2007.

### LETTERS BENE DECESSIT

- 10 October 2005 The Bishop of Ottawa for the Reverend Robyn Cuming.

### LETTERS DIMISSORY

- 11 May 2005 The Bishop of Southwark for David Alexander Larlee

### APPOINTMENT OF ARCHDEACONS, CANONS AND REGIONAL DEANS

- 28 January 2005 The Reverend Dr. George Porter as Canon of Christ Church Cathedral.
- 16 February 2005 The Reverend Julie Armstrong as Regional Dean of Woodstock.
- 16 February 2005 The Reverend Keith Osborne as Regional of St. Andrews.
- 16 June 2005 The Reverend Roderick Black as Regional Dean of Chaleur/Miramichi.
- 29 August 2005 The Reverend David Barrett as Regional Dean of Kingston-Kennebecasis.
- 07 February 2006 The Reverend Canon David Kierstead as Regional Dean of Lancaster.
- 03 April 2006 The Reverend Christopher Hayes as Regional Dean of Woodstock.
- 02 October 2006 The Venerable Richard McConnell as Archdeacon of Moncton.
- 02 October 2006 The Reverend Gregory McMullin as Regional Dean of Saint John.
- 16 November 2006 The Reverend Greg Frazer as Regional Dean of Shediac.

### DEDICATION OF GIFTS AND MEMORIALS

- 07 August 2005 The Bishop dedicated a Memorial Room in Christ Church, New Bandon in memory of departed members of the parish, and also a clock given in memory of Sandra Jagoe by Falen McNulty.
- 04 November 2005 The Bishop dedicated an Altar Frontal and Hangings in the parish of Campbellton in honour of the 102<sup>nd</sup> birthday of Zella Fraser.
- 14 November 2005 The Bishop dedicated the following Memorial gifts in Christ Church, Elmsville: 1. Altar superfrontal with burse and veil, in memory of Elsie Ferguson by Donald and Thelma McFarlane. 2. Pulpit and lectern



- hangings in memory of Maynard Edward Stewart, by Donald and Thelma McFarlane. 3. Altar Book given by the parish as a thank offering by the Reverend David Sivret, Rector of St. Anne's Church, Calais, Maine.
- 05 February 2006 The Right Reverend William Hockin dedicated Altar and Lectern Hangings at St. Luke's Church, Young's Cove in the Parish of Cambridge and Waterborough in memory of Mabel Elton. He also dedicated a burse and veil for S. James' Church, Lower Jemseg, donated by the Toronto Diocesan Altar Guild.
- 11 September 2006 The Bishop dedicated a Red Altar Hanging at St. George's Church, Bathurst in memory of Edna Lucy Blair.
- 01 October 2006 The Bishop re-dedicated the Restored Church of St. Augustine in the Parish of Quispamsis.

### **DEDICATION AND CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES AND BURIAL GROUNDS**

- 22 May 2005 The Most Reverend Harold L. Nutter consecrated a piece of land in the Parish of Stanley for the burial of the dead.

### **DECONSECRATIONS**

- 05 June 2006 The Bishop deconsecrated St. Barnabas Church, Parish of St. Paul's.  
05 June 2006 The Bishop deconsecrated St. James the Less Church, Parish of St. James.
- 04 September 2006 The Bishop conditionally deconsecrated Trinity Union Church, Parish of New Bandon.

### **BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS**

- 19 December 2006 The Bishop appointed the Reverend Wendy Amos-Binks as priest-in-charge of the Parish of St. James, Moncton.

### **FACULTIES**

- 23 November 2005 The Bishop issued a Faculty for the installation of an Aumbry and Sanctuary light in St. James' Church, Parish of Wicklow, Wilmot, Peel and Aberdeen.

Respectfully submitted,  
T.A. Smith (The Rev'd Canon), Registrar

**REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF SYNOD**

Re: The Affixing of the Seal of Synod  
For the Years 2005 and 2006

The Seal of Synod is affixed, under authority granted to the Secretary of Synod. The Seal is affixed to documents related to the transfer of ownership, lease, granting of right-of-way, or other forms of divestiture of interest in land owned by a Parish, the Bishop, or the Diocesan Synod. All such agreements require the signature of the Bishop and the Secretary of Synod, both under seal. The Bishop and Diocese seek input and recommendation from the Property Committee (sub-committee of the Finance Committee) in respect to such transactions.



Date	Document/Transaction Description
February 14, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Grant and Stacey Bourque. Property located at Jarvis Street, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., and known as Lot 40, Plan 3030. Land more fully described in Record 3032 filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
February 14, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Ken and Darlene Martin. Property located at Dunham Street, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., and known as Lot 32. Land more fully described in Record Plan 3032 filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
February 14, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Gerard Pellerin (Pellerin Holdings Inc.). Property located at Glebe Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., known as Lot 67W. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 2006 at the Westmorland County Registry Office.
February 14, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Michael Blanch. Property located at Third Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., known as Lot 120. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 and Record 15798 which was filed on November 27, 1986 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
March 4, 2005	To a deed transferring property by the Parish of Central Kings to John and Sonya Annear. Property known as "the Rectory, Church Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church and is being conveyed under the name "The Corporation of the Anglican Church of Central Kings.
March 10, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Raymond LeBlanc. Property located at Third Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., known as Lot 68. Property more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.

March 10, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Kathleen Wallace. Property located at Glebe Street, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., known as Lot 65W. Land more fully described as Plan 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
May 5, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Edward and Michelle Waite. Property located at Route 134, Shediac, NB., and known as Lot 77-6. Land more fully described in Plan 11410 filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
May 23, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Peggy Allen. Property located at 84 Second Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., and known as Lot 45. Land more fully described in Plan 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
June 13, 2005	To a deed transferring land by the Parish of Fredericton Junction to David and Kimberly Burton. Land located in Blissfield. Property more fully described in a deed registered on April 24, 1941, Book 44, page 252, Number 14815 in the Sudbury County Registry Office. Property sold.
July 12, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Edward and Katherine Bezanson. Property located at 11 Glebe Street, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., and known as Lot 88-4, Plan 17060. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
July 12, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Janet Coates-Mason. Property located at Jarvis Street, Pointe-du-Chene and known as Lot 47. Land more fully described in Plan 3032 which was file on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
July 12, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Wanda Gautreau. Property located at Pointe du Chene Road, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., and known as Lot 173, Plan 3032. Land more fully described in Plan 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
July 12, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Kathleen Wallace. Property located at 30 Glebe Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB., and known as Lot 02-2, Plan 14459268. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
August 5, 2005	To a Quit Claim Deed transferring land by the Parish of St.Andrews to 507716 N.B. Ltd. The property is located in Charlotte County commonly known as "The O'Neill Farm". Land more fully described in Number 142587, Book 670, Page 145 which was filed on October 14, 1998 in the Charlotte County Registry Office. Property Sold.

September 22, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Marie Richard. Property located at 7 Sunset Lane, Pointe-du-Chene and known as Lot 56. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
September 22, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Christopher Dixon. Property located at Sunset Lane, Pointe-du-Chene and known as Lot 55. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
November 1, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Claude Brydges. Property located at Pointe du Chene Road, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lot 94-177, Plan 20063. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
November 14, 2005	To a deed transferring land by the Parish of Restigouche to Dawsonville Cemetery Inc. Land located in Dawsonville, NB. Property Sold.
November 15, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to John Cameron. Property located at Third Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lot 78. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
November 15, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Donald and Yvette Boudreau. Property located at 131 Fourth Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lot 95. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
November 15, 2005	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Camille and Janice Thebeau. Property located at Fourth Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lot 115. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
February 23, 2006	To a deed transferring property upon sale to 057032 NB Ltd. Property known as St. Paul's Church located at 2 St. Paul Street, Saint John.
March 10, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of St. David and St. Patrick to Leonard and Brenda Thornton. Property located in Oak Bay, NB and known as Lot 96-9 (PID 1266204). Land more fully described in Record 200,549 which was filed in the Charlotte County Registry Office on April 1997.
May 18, 2006	To a mortgage agreement between the Parish of At. Andrews to the Royal Bank of Canada.
June 6, 2006	To a deed transferring property by the Parish of Derby and Blackville to David Thomson. Property known as PID#40027021.

July 10, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Ian MacPherson. Property located at Pointe du Chene Road, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lots 2A and 2B. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was file on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
August 17, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Gilberte Bastarache. Property located at 135 Fourth Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lot 94. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
August 21, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Nerepis and St. John to Barbary Jean MacFarlane. Property known as St. Alban's Church located in Crystal Beach.
September 28, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to William and Diana Patterson. Property located at Pointe du Chene Road, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lots 9 and 10. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
October 6, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Betty Hatto. Property located at Fourth Avenue, Pointe du Chene, NB and known as Lot 116. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
October 6, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by Parish of Shediac to Ronald LeBlanc. Property located at Sunset Avenue, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lot 59. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
October 12, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Victoria to Julie Vautour. Property located at 2 Victoria Street, Saint John.
October 20, 2006	To a Quit Claim deed transferring land by the Parish of St. Stephen to The Town of St. Stephen. Land known as "The Loyalist Burial Ground", Lots 12 and 13. Land more fully described and dated April 14, 1807 (Book C, Page 41) and filed in the Charlotte County Registry Office.
December 4, 2006	To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Shawn and Susan Coates. Property located at 170 Pointe du Chene Road, Pointe-du-Chene, NB and known as Lot 157W. Land more fully described in Record 3032 which was filed on October 7, 1959 in the Westmorland County Registry Office.
December 7, 2006	To a transfer of land title from the Parish of Saint John to the Saint John Non-Profit Housing Corporation. PID #55183537.

Respectfully submitted,  
Geoffrey Hall (The Ven.), Secretary of Synod

Secretary of Synod

4

Affixing the Seal

## **REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN TREASURER**

The Treasurer is appointed by Diocesan Council and under our Constitution is required to:

- (a) receive all money belonging to or collected under the authority of the Synod, and disburse the same as the Synod shall direct,
- (b) keep careful accounts of all money belonging to or collected and disbursed under the authority of the Synod and present those accounts to the Synod at each regular meeting of the Synod and to the Diocesan Council as it may require,
- (c) deliver into the hands of a successor or other person as the Synod may direct all property, books, records, documents and papers relating to its concerns that may be in the possession or control of the Treasurer

This is largely an administrative responsibility and is one which is carried out under the direction and oversight of the Finance Committee.

The bulk of the information pertaining to the financial affairs of the Diocese is detailed in the reports of the Finance Committee and Diocesan Council. The audited financial statements of the Diocese are included in the Appendices of this Synod Journal. This report supplements that information.

### **DIOCESAN FINANCES**

The financial result for 2006 was most positive as we not only avoided deficit, but actually incurred a surplus, which offset the deficit in 2005. While a portion of that positive result was due to budget under-expenditure, the major component was parish support.

Parish mission outreach contributions and assessment payments in support of the Shared Ministry Budget were at their highest level in recent years. This was a very positive development which is indicative of the general support for the vision of ministry for our Diocese.

Another major step in that regard is the new system for allocating fair share budget support among the parishes. While we may tend to view this a new "formula for calculating assessments" it needs to be viewed from a more broad perspective.

This process speaks to sharing and supporting each other in our collective and share ministry. It puts the synod and parishes in a position where they will have specific responsibilities and accountability among each other in respect of the shared ministry and the budget which supports it. While there is no question that calculations are part of the process, it is hope we can look beyond that to the bigger picture.

### **THE CAMPS CAPITAL CAMPAIGN**

As referenced elsewhere, construction on the main hall at Camp Medley will soon be complete. This is almost exciting development and one that augers well for the future of ministry among our young people.

We are optimistic that our funding campaign, under the able guidance of Peter Irish, will meet its goals. Clearly however it will take longer than we realized. As a result the project will have a serious impact on operating cash flow and we will find ourselves having to go into debt. Currently that debt is managed internally, but we will be relying on financial institutions at some point. It is our level of support for the campaign that will determine the extent and term of this indebtedness

#### THE DIOCESAN CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT FUND

The investment climate has improved somewhat in recent years. The relatively high value of the Canadian dollar continues to impact on the value of our U.S. holdings.

We are encouraged by the work of our Fund managers who have been able to keep our portfolio in the upper quartile of return performance. Because of that we have been able to keep returns to the participating parishes at reasonable levels, reflective of the ability of the portfolio to generate required income. The rate of 4.50% which applied in 2005 and 2006 will also apply in 2007. We were able to allocate bonus interest additions to capital a rate of 2.0% in both 2005 and 2006.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS

The primary focus of the Treasurer's function is accounting for and controlling diocesan income and expenditures in relation to the operating budget. There is much more however.

Among other things, the Diocese provides a central payroll service for parishes. Currently there are 160 people on that system which carries a monthly cost over \$350,000. In addition we maintain records for over 800 parish investment accounts with a value of over \$12 million and maintain an accounting system for our investment funds which tracks over \$21 million in assets.

All of this is part of the global picture that is diocesan financial administration and does not include the demands placed upon staff for Synods, Warden's Days, Committee meetings, special appeals, and other day to day operational matters. All of this is undertaken as a ministry, and it is one that I and those at the Synod Office take on willingly and take seriously.

Recently we adopted our Synod Office Staff Vision Statement as one of:

"Supporting and encouraging the ministry of the Bishop, parishes and people in our shared mission and vision."

This is the basis upon which we set about the tasks of our ministry.

#### APPRECIATION

I will take this opportunity to offer my sincere thanks to the administrative staff at the Synod Office, including Phyllis Cathcart, and Carolyn Turney. I am also most pleased to welcome Maureen Vail who recently assumed the role of Administrative Officer. Though she been with only a few months she is fitting in well and making a large contribution to our collective efforts. I would be remiss if I did not mention that Doreen Smith retired in 2006 after almost 20 years of service at the Synod Office. While she has been replaced and we have moved on, she is missed.

Special thanks is extended to the Ven Geoffrey Hall for the key role he plays in administrative support, especially his efforts and work in communications and in the development of our new data management system. Of course working with Bishop Miller has been a true pleasure. I have found his dedication, his spirituality and his demeanor to be inspiring.

As Treasurer, I am deeply appreciative of the efforts of all those who serve on our Finance Committee, especially the Chair, Mr. Murry Arnott. This group and its various sub-committees has responded well to the challenges before them.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. F. Scott (Canon), Diocesan Treasurer

## REPORT OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Membership: 26 April 2007

Stuart Allan	Murry Arnott	Elizabeth Belyea	John Cathcart	George Connor	Patricia Drummond
Keith Dow	David Edwards	John Edwards	Charles Ferris	Peter Gillies	Geoffrey Hall
Don Hamilton	Vicars Hodge	Keith Joyce	Hazel MacKenzie	Mary MacDonald	Betty Macnamara
Richard McConnell	Claude Miller	Keith Osborne	Douglas Painter	Elizabeth Reid	Robert Salloum
Fred Scott	John Sharpe	Donald Thompson	Cecil VanBuskirk	Walter Williams	

The Council received resignations of Captain Bonnie Hunt, the Rev'd Robyn Cuming, Dr. Mo Iype and Mrs. Caryn Gunter during the term.

Diocesan Council met 12 times following the 128<sup>th</sup> session of Synod: 22 June 2005, 30 September 2005, 01 October 2005 (Planning), 09 November 2005, 14 January 2006, 11 February 2006 (Planning), 15 March 2006, 10 June 2006, 04 October 2006, 04 November 2006, 24 November 2006 (Planning), 17 January 2007, 11 April 2007. A meeting is scheduled for 16 May 2007.

Three meetings (01 October 2005, 11 February 2006 and 24 November 2006) were for the purpose of work on the Shared Ministry Plan, the second of which was facilitated by Mrs. Suzanne Lawson at the expense of the Letting Down the Nets ACC initiative. The Shared Ministry Plan was presented at meetings of Archdeaconry Greater Chapter during April 2007.

Resolutions of Diocesan Council:

### 18 May 2005

- That the Diocesan Council support the motion which is coming before Synod regarding the proposed changes to Parish Registers.
- That this Council send an appropriate individual to the Stewardship Conference (TENS) in North Carolina 23-25 June 2005 at a cost of approximately \$1500.
- That this Diocesan Council clarify the title "the Committee" named in the Sexual Harassment and Assault Policy as the "Sexual Harassment and Assault Committee."
- That Diocesan Council meet for one half day for the purpose of post-Synod business, 22 June 2005 in Fredericton at 1 p.m.

### 22 June 2005

- That the Mission Outreach Team Report be given at the Council's September 2005 gathering with respect to any progress on any Companion Diocese.
- That a nominating committee for Diocesan Council be created and that the task be assigned to the Administrative Team.
- Elections and Appointments (continued)



As a member of Diocesan Council, I need to prayerfully:

- Prepare, attend, listen and contribute to the work of the Council, at meetings and between meetings
- Communicate with other members, with parishes, archdeaconries and other groups and insist on having information; actively work to be well informed
- Commit time to Council matters, take time to reflect on proposals, and work actively on at least one Council Team
- Be accountable for my decisions, Council's decisions, and promote the understanding of those decisions in the Diocese
- Act always in the best interest of the whole Diocese



129th Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton

Diocesan Council:

Mohan Iype, Hazel McKenzie, Keith Dow

Diocesan Council (Youth)

Caryn Crowe - acclaimed

Finance Committee:

Murry Arnott, Kelley Hall, Norman MacLeod, David Keirstead, Sharon Connors, Jean Hamilton

Offences Committee - acclaimed

Fred Nicholson, Walter Williams, Bonnie LeBlanc, Barbara Cooper

Court Pool - Lay - acclaimed

Shara Golden, Terry Hutchinson, Peter Irish, Kimberley Monteith, Judith Moore, Rick Peacock, Deirdre Wade, Lynn Walsworth, David Watts, Kelly VanBuskirk

Court Pool - clergy - acclaimed

Howard Anningson, Barry Craig, Robyn Cuming, Patricia Drummond, Peter Gillies, Elaine Hamilton, Ross Hebb, William Morton, Eric Phinney, Robert Salloum

Kings College Board - acclaimed

Judith Campbell, Alvin Westgate

Archives Committee - appointed

Marion Beyea, Twila Buttimer, Charles Ferris, Gregg Finley, Geoffrey Hall, Ross Hebb, Harvey Malmberg, Frank Morehouse, Heather Vail, Lorna Williams, Arnold Godsoe, Christopher VanBuskirk, Kelth Joyce, David Barrett

Constitution and Cannons Committee

Charles Ferris, Chair (ex-officio), Clyde Spinney, Vice chair (ex-officio), Ray Dixon, Fred Nicholson, Eugene Westhaver, Ron Stevenson, Lynn Walsworth, Kimberley Monteith, Kelly VanBuskirk, Deirdre Wade, Beverley Smith, Patricia Drummond, Robyn Cuming, Ross Hebb, Barry Craig, Terry Hutchinson, Barbara Cooper, Robert Salloum

Vice Chair - Diocesan Council

Mohan Iype

Diocesan Executive - lay

Charles Ferris, Fred Scott, Mohan Iype, Cecil VanBuskirk, Murry Arnott, Heather Carr

Diocesan Executive - clergy

Keith Joyce, Geoffrey Hall, Keith Osborne, Robyn Cuming, Stuart Allan, Vicars Hodge

**30 September 2005**

- That the Kingston/Kennebecasis Archdeaconry election of the Rev'd Peter Gillies as clerical representative to Council be ratified.
- That the Rev'd Douglas Painter, nominated by the Woodstock Archdeaconry, be appointed to Diocesan Council filling the vacancy created on the departure of the Rev'd David Perks.
- That the current Sexual Harassment and Assault Policy (B-12) be revised to reflect a title change to "Sexual Misconduct Policy" and minor revisions including: a. "the Committee" b. "Investigative Panel" replacing "fact finders" c. "sexual abuse" added to definition of misconduct, as per the revision draft.
- That the following appointments be made in support of the Policy on Sexual Misconduct: Mr. Ken Fitch (Panel of Investigators); Mr. Wayne Nightingale (Panel of Investigators and Panel of Mediators); Professor John McEvoy (Panel of Mediators).
- That this Council, on behalf of the Diocese, express our clear opposition to reopening the issue of whether the Anglican Church can move to accepting, as the government and the other churches have done, a partial, rather than a full release.
- That the current Privacy Policy (B-14) adopted January 2005 be revised by adding "Appendix C" Access to Archival Records" as in the draft revision.
- That Council accept the recommendations 1-5 RE: 2006 Minimum Stipend Scale (1) travel allowances (2, 3 and 4) and housing allowance (5) as outlined in the 30 September 2005 Report of the Finance Committee.

- That the letter of request from the Parish of Hardwicke be referred to the Diocesan Finance Committee for consideration.  
[Regarding a request to Diocesan Council to approve an application for mission grant.]

#### **09 November 2005**

- That this Diocesan Council approve the 2006 Diocesan Budget as proposed by the Finance Committee. Because of the strong likelihood the Budget will not be funded, the Committee makes the following recommendations:
  - a) that the Mission Outreach and Parish Assessment be increased by 10%.
  - b) that Council authorize withdrawal of up to \$50,000 from endowment funds to help finance the 2006 operating budget subject to the availability and the use of capital.
- That the 30 September 2005 adopted Sexual Misconduct Policy (B-12) be amended by:
  - a) changing section 9.0 to read "Updating and Reporting Process"
  - b) changing paragraph 9.1 to paragraph 9.2
  - c) inserting a new paragraph 9.1 as follows:
    - 9.1 The Secretary of the Synod shall report on the use of this policy at each regular meeting of the Synod. The report shall include statistics on the number of complaints made pursuant to this policy since the last report, the number of complaints resolved and in what manner they were resolved. The report may include recommendations from the officers of the Synod regarding any proposals to modify this policy.
- That this Council adopt the proposed Policy A-18 "Part-time Remuneration and Allowances."
- That this Diocesan Council accept the statement resulting from the Council development session 01 October 2005 and begin implementation of the same:

Vision: Sharing the responsibility of communicating the Gospel

Archdeaconry Greater Chapters encouraged to take a major role in the work of proclamation;

- Nurturing the process of equipping the saints and making disciples at the local (regional / archdeaconry) level
- Making episcopal / diocesan leadership present in every parish through members of Synod and members of Diocesan Council

Medium-term goal: The development of congregations and ministry in the parish (the engine of mission and evangelism) by way of a shared regional ministry

- That Mr. Keith Dow be appointed to the Finance Committee.
- That Insurance Minimum Standards (Finance Committee Appendix 2) be approved (subject to further amendment) as the basis for mandatory standards of property and liability insurance coverage for parishes.
- That the Diocese respond favourably to the proposed partnership plan recommended by representatives of the General Synod Letting Down the Nets initiative as outlined and refer the issue to the Parish Support and Development and Stewardship Teams for further work including: development of a plan, consultation and implementation.
- That the Human Resource Committee be asked to conduct a consultative process with our retired clergy regarding the retired clergy extended health care plan and develop a revised proposal on this issue prior to the March 15, 2006 Council meeting.
- That we extend our concerns to the Bishop and Diocese of the Arctic and that the Episcopal and Mission Teams communicate our concerns to our own diocese and suggest ways to support.  
[Following the news of the destruction by fire of the Iqaluit Cathedral]

**14 January 2006**

- That the Diocesan Council authorize the Bishop and the Diocesan Chancellor to do all things necessary to give effect to the Agreement in Principle entered into on November 20, 2005 between Canada, as represented by the Hon. Frank Iacobucci, Plaintiffs, as represented by the National Consortium, Merchant Law Group and other legal counsel, The Assembly of First Nations, The General Synod of The Anglican Church of Canada, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, The United Church of Canada and Roman Catholic Entities, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, authorizes the Bishop and the Diocesan Chancellor to
  - (a) execute all documents necessary to amend the Settlement Agreement entered into on March 11, 2003 between the Government of Canada, The General Synod of The Anglican Church of Canada, The Missionary Society of The Anglican Church of Canada, and The Anglican Church of Canada Resolution Corporation, in accordance with section 8.1 of that Settlement Agreement, so as to incorporate provisions no less favourable than those in any settlement agreement concluded by the Government of Canada with any denomination or church entity other than the Anglican Entities with respect to IRS Abuse Claims arising from Indian Residential Schools, and
  - (b) instruct legal counsel for the purpose of giving the consent of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton to the certification of any class actions and to the making of any settlement orders required to give effect to any final settlement agreement between the parties to the Agreement in Principle of November 20, 2005.
- That Diocesan Council approve work completed thus far on a (Strategic) Ministry Plan for the Diocese, including the four broad strategic initiatives and that Council support further work and completion of the plan over the next few months.
- That Council meet on 11 February 2006 for the purpose of the further development of the ministry plan, specifically action items for strategic initiatives.

**15 March 2006**

- That Diocesan Council accept the report of the consultation with retired clergy and widows and concur with the recommendation of the Human Resources Committee that further consideration and consultation be done before a change in the current plan be undertaken, facilitating the following:
  1. A need for consistency between the "active" and "retired" plans.
  2. A policy on eligibility for participation and enrolment .
  3. A cost sharing methodology that ensures the plan can be sustained and which addresses the needs of those already in the plan as well as those who will retire in the future.
  4. Ensure that the coverages are designed to meet the basic needs of the group as a whole
- That the Diocesan Council accept recommendations of the Finance Committee:
  1. That authority be given to affixing the necessary signatures of the Diocese on a contract with Chapelstone Design Inc. for conceptual designs and architects and engineering drawings for the construction of a kitchen, dining, and washroom building at Camp Medley.
  2. That the Medley Project Committee and the Finance Committee continue to work towards the establishment of an appropriate contract for the construction of said building.
  3. That the appropriate Committees work towards negotiation of the most favourable banking terms available for the debt related to the construction project.
  4. That work on this construction project be slated to begin, immediately following the 2006 camping season, beginning with site work, obtaining approval for a septic system, and the construction of foundation walls, with a view to completing the project in time for the 2007 camping season.

- That the Bishop be commended and that we pledge our active support for his AIDS walk initiative.
- That the list of proposed membership on the Board of Camp Medley be approved.
 

Mr. Bev Harrison, (Chair)	The Rev'd Peter Mills (Spiritual Dev)
Ms. Rachel Tapley (Vice Chair)	Mrs. Ann Pinnell (Registrar)
Ms. Laura Perry, (Secretary)	Ms. Mary Gatien (Safety)
Mr. Jim Dysart, (Finance)	Mrs. Pam Iype (Public Relations)
The Rev'd Canon George Porter (HR)	Mr. Paul Mills (Property)
Mr. Clarence Box (Property)	Mr. Andrew Perry (Alumni)
The Ven. Vicars Hodge	
- That the Diocesan Council approve the work and report of the editing Team for the Shared Ministry Plan.
- That the Secretary of Synod and the members of the Council Parish Support Team prepare and execute the presentations to meetings of Archdeaconry Greater Chapters.

**10 June 2006**

- That Diocesan Council offer a vote of thanks to Jim Morell for his commitment to leadership of the Rejuvenating the Parish Workshops.
- That Diocesan Council endorse the recent decision made by the Finance Committee to perform a review engagement as opposed to a financial audit for the year 2005.
- That Diocesan Council change the name of the Spiritual Formation Team to the "Spiritual Development Team."
- That the Code of Pastoral Conduct (Draft 4) be tabled for consideration and that discussion and adoption be scheduled at the next meeting of Diocesan Council.
- That Diocesan Council approve the mission, vision, directions and foundational values of the Shared Ministry Plan Draft 4.0 as broadly supported by Council and the parishes of the Diocese and refer the action items to the Parish Support and Development Team of Council, adding other members as needed for further development and report the same to the September meeting of Council and seek to present again to Archdeaconry Greater Chapter meetings in the Fall of 2006.
- That we send two diocesan representatives to the Small Rural Church Summit in London ON (with a report to the September meeting of Council through the Parish Support Team) at an approximate cost of \$1000 using funds budgeted for the implementation of the Letting Down the Nets Pilot Project.
- That s. 1 of Appendix 'C' of the Diocesan Privacy Policy (B-14) which reads:
  1. Effective immediately, records of baptism, marriage and confirmation which occurred after 1975 and funerals and burials occurring after 1985 will not be open to the public.
 be amended to read:
  1. Effective immediately, records of baptism and marriage which occurred after 1955 and funerals, burials and confirmations occurring after 1985 will not be open to the public.
- That Professor John McEvoy be appointed to the Panel of Investigators under the Sexual Misconduct Policy and Procedure (B-12).
- That the nominating committee be established as a standing committee of Diocesan Council according to the proposed Roles and Responsibilities as circulated.
- Receiving the appeal from the Diocese of the Arctic that we send \$1000 in support of the re-building of St. Jude's Cathedral with our prayers and grant permission, as requested, for the Diocese of the Arctic to appeal to parishes of our dioceses directly.
- A task force of 5 individuals be established, to examine the timing of all diocesan-sponsored events and to, if possible, establish a fixed-time each year for such events.
- That Motion 15 and the issue of events scheduling be referred to the Diocesan Council Administration Team. [as mentioned in relation to the Events Calendar]

#### **04 October 2006**

- That the September 2006 Compliance Form be appended to the B-12 Sexual Misconduct Policy as Appendix "G."
- That the draft motion, as included in the Administration Team Report, be put to Diocesan Synod 2007. [Signing Authority Canon Change]
- That Mrs. Myrna Richards be appointed to the Panel of Mediators and the Panel of Investigators AND Ms. Elizabeth Chisholm to the Panel of Investigators under the Sexual Misconduct Policy.
- That Diocesan Council appoint/elect a vice-chair before the end of this October 04 meeting. [Due to resignation of the Vice-Chair, his position on the Diocesan Executive will be filled by Cecil VanBuskirk]
- That these three lay people be accepted as members of the Executive Committee and that another clergy member be elected to reach a balance as per Canon. [Elizabeth Reid, Keith Dow and Mary MacDonald]
- That the recommended 2007 Clergy Stipend Scale (+2%) and Allowances (static) be adopted.
- That Diocesan Council make a donation of \$5,000 to the Letting Down the Nets General Synod Stewardship Initiative.
- That the Draft Budget for 2007 be approved as presented.
- That the institutional grant to Atlantic School of Theology be raised from \$5,000 to \$10,000. [As reflected in the 2007 Budget.]
- That an appropriate narrative budget be published to represent the 2007 budget.
- That the letter from the Parish of Rothesay be received with appreciation and with the acknowledgment that this is a direction which Council intends to pursue. [Regarding concerns raised as to the annual budget requests made of parishes.]

#### **04 November 2006**

- That Diocesan Council encourage the Companion Diocese Committee to pursue a companioned Diocese Relationship with the Anglican Diocese of Ho (Eastern Ghana) and the covenant resulting from that consultation.
- That Diocesan Council request the Bishop appoint a task group to investigate and recommend a vision and template for programme and facilitate management of diocesan camp ministries and report to Diocesan Council at the January meeting.
- That Diocesan Council immediately establish a task force charged with the mandate of developing a new process for calculating parish funding requirements in support of the diocesan budget, and that this task force report to Council, through the Finance Committee, with its recommendations, no later than March 31, 2007, with a view to placing this item on the agenda of the 2007 Synod.
- That Council establish a committee of no more than 6 members from the list provided at this council meeting and that the committee be given the authority to substitute membership when needed. [Result was the Task Force on Parish Budget Support.]
- That parish allocations of mission outreach and assessment in support of the diocesan budget for 2007 be frozen at their current (2006) levels.
- That we immediately undertake a special mediation process involving an outside, professional facilitator to address known fractured relationships within the Diocese.

#### **24 November 2006**

- That the resulting Diocesan Shared Ministry Plan be accepted.

#### **17 January 2007**

- That the Camp Vision Task Force be dismissed with thanks for the work they produced.
- That Diocesan Council appoint an Implementation Team for the purpose of recommending a change management process, presentation of the Plan, and monitoring its progress,

reporting regularly at each future meeting of the Council. Membership to include: the Bishop and Vice-chair of Diocesan Council with power to add membership.

- Be it resolved that Diocesan Council approve the following in response to the Camps Visioning Group report:
  1. That the mission statement of the Diocesan camping program be: to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ for the making of disciples among children and youth.
  2. That Diocesan Council assign responsibility for the Camp Medley maintenance and management to a new Camp Medley Facilities Committee, which shall operate under the Diocesan Property Committee.
  3. That Diocesan Council assign responsibility for the Camp Medley summer camps program to a new 6-8 member Camp Medley Program Committee, which shall operate under the Youth Team of Diocesan Council.
  4. That the Bishop appoint a new part-time (but working year round) staff person (Camp Director), who will report to the Bishop and work closely with the new Facilities and Program Committees and oversee the annual programming, staffing and operation of the camp.
  5. That the Diocesan Council ensure the annual diocesan budget includes sufficient funds to cover all property-related costs including annual maintenance, repairs and upkeep, major equipment and insurance; and that these funds be managed by the Camp Medley Facilities Committee in cooperation with the Diocesan Property Committee.
  6. That Camp Medley's annual program/operations budget be administered separately, and that fees be set by the new Program Committee so as to ensure campers' fees and other revenue covers staff salaries and operating costs, recognizing that the surplus funds each year belong to the Diocese which has primary responsibility for maintaining the facilities.
  7. That no action be taken or changes made to normal operation of Camp Brookwood until there has been a thorough review of its current situation and future needs by a separate committee.
- That Mr. David Bell be appointed to the Panel of Mediators, the Panel of Investigators and the Committee on Constitution and Canons.
- That the Diocese take advantage of the offer of General Synod to subsidize cost of attendance of two individuals (1 cleric and 1 lay) at the Symposium AND that the lay person be Hazel Mackenzie with the cleric being named at a later date by the Bishop.
- That the Sexual Misconduct Policy (B-12-3(b)) be amended using the revised definition of sexual assault to be arranged alphabetically.
- That the proposed draft of the Rothesay Netherwood School Act of the Legislature be tabled until the next meeting of Diocesan Council for consideration of its referral for acceptance by Diocesan Synod in June 2007.
- That the following change be made in the terms of membership of the Nominating Committee: "The Bishop or representative; No less than two members of Diocesan Council; Members-at-large; Total of five."
- That Diocesan Council formally express its support of and with assurance of our prayers for Joint Task Force Afghanistan including the Rev'd Canon Malcolm Berry and the Rev'd Steele Lazerte in their strategic roles as Chaplains with the Canadian forces going to Afghanistan this year, and that we, as Council and as a Diocese, determine to do our best to uphold and support their families in their absence in this time of great apprehension for them and for all the men and women serving in Afghanistan.

---

**Committees, Groups and Organizations**

---

*<http://anglican.nb.ca/synod/council/terms/>*

	<b>Terms</b>
Diocesan Council	08 Mar 07
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	
Council Administration Team	05 Jan 06
Finance Committee	
Camp Medley Project Team	21 Nov 05
Diocesan Properties	
Stipend and Human Resources	
Property	
Mission Grants	
Historic Properties	09 Feb 06
Insurance	
Investment	04 Jan 06
Ecclesiastical Court	
Constitution and Canons	
Code of Professional Conduct Working Group	
Red Book Working Group	
Sexual Misconduct Committee	
Diocesan Registrar	
Archives	
Diocesan Communications	
Synod Office	
Communications Review Task Force	06 Mar 06
Nomlnating Committee	17 Jan 07
 <b>EPISCOPAL MINISTRIES</b>	
Council Episcopal Ministries Team	15 Jul 04
Vocational Chaplains	02 Feb 07
AST / Wycliffe / Kings	
Commsslon on the Diaconate	
Matrimonial Commission	
DARD (Dean, Archdeacons and Regional Deans)	
Faith and Worship	

Church Army  
Active Clergy  
Retired Clergy  
Clergy Conference  
External Chaplaincies  
Bishop's Dinner  
Hospital Chaplains  
University Chaplaincies  
RNS Chaplaincy

**MISSION AND OUTREACH**

Council Mission and Outreach Team 21 Jul 04  
PWRDF  
Hospital Chaplaincy Support Committees 07 Dec 05  
Companion Diocese  
Diocesan Missionary Society  
Coverdale  
Refugees  
Volunteers in Mission (VIM)  
Anglican Church Women  
Rothesay Netherwood School  
Anglican Church Homes

**PARISH DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT**

Council Parish Development and Support Team 03 Aug 04  
Warden's Day  
Archdeaconry Commissions  
Capital Works Committee  
Anglican House

**SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT**

Council Spiritual Development Team 16 Jun 06  
Christian Spiritual Formation (CSF)  
Resource Centre  
NB Anglican Cursillo  
Clergy Spouses



Clergy College  
School of Church Music  
    Choir School  
Guild of St. Joseph  
Anglican Fellowship of Prayer  
Layreaders  
Men's Conference  
Definitely Not Synod (DNS)  
Mothers' Union  
Marriage Encounter  
Christian Education Director  
Anglican Renewal Ministries

**STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCIAL**

Council Stewardship and Financial Development  
Stewardship Education and Action  
Budget Committee – Budget Consultations

01 Sep 04

**YOUTH MINISTRIES**

Council Youth Ministries Team  
Youth Action Director  
Teens Encounter Christ (TEC)  
Camp Medley: Director/Property/Facilities  
Camp Brookwood  
SJ Inner City Youth Ministry

As at 26 April 2007

---

## ADMINISTRATION

Membership: Shara Golden, Fred Scott, Keith Dow, Murry Arnott, Charles Ferris, Geoffrey Hall

The Administration Team is appointed by Council and will enable and support diocesan administration by providing a framework for reporting and coordinating administrative functions within the Diocese in a manner which reflects and promotes Diocesan Council's emphasis on transparency and accountability.

As per Canon FOUR (18.1) and (19.1), respectively, the Finance Committee and the Constitution and Canons Committee are established by Diocesan Council and will normally report through the Administration Team. The Administration Team will provide Council oversight, co-ordination and reporting on such Issues as records management, communication, risk management, policy, directive, regulation and guideline revision, and human resources Issues. In April 2007 Diocesan Council reestablished committees on Diocesan Nominations and Human Resources as committees of Council as opposed to sub-committees of other bodies.

The following are specific agenda Items completed or on-going:

Team Roles and Responsibilities	accepted by Council	complete
Team chair	G. Hall agreed to pro tem role	on-going
Dio. Info. Man. System (DIMS)	database operational for 05/06 stats	complete
DIMS	further development needed in next release	on-going
Registers project	Implemented 01 Jan 2006	complete
Nominating Committee	committee established by Diocesan Council	complete
Diocesan organizational chart	suggestions but no decision on final	on-going
Red Book review	work in progress	on-going
Volunteer screening procedure	to do	on-going
Privacy Policy	implemented by Council with training	complete
Sexual misconduct training	trainers trained; workshops encouraged	on-going
Insurance for parishes	minimum standards set; diocesan program	on-going
Remuneration part-time clergy	implemented	complete
Communications Review	task force established and reported	complete
Synod Planning	co-ordinate 2007 planning team	complete
Diocesan strategic planning	Council work sessions; approved	complete
Diocesan signing officers	Motion drafted for 2007 Synod	complete
Synod staff performance	Annual review process implemented	complete
Administrative Officer	Position profile and hiring process	complete
Diocesan budget process	facilitation of establishment of process	on-going
Church Street parking	negotiation with municipality	on-going

Respectfully submitted,  
Geoffrey Hall (The Ven.), Team Chair pro tem

---

## CONSTITUTION AND CANONS COMMITTEE

During the reporting period, the Constitution and Canons Committee carried out the functions conferred on it by Canon Four, s. 19(6), namely, to:

a) advise the Synod, the Bishop and the Diocesan Council with respect to legal matters related to the Church and the Diocese; and

- b) make recommendations to the Synod and the Diocesan Council with respect to the adoption of Canons, or the amendment of the Act, the Constitution and the Canons.

Pursuant to the exercise of these functions, the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor and members of the Committee provided advice to the Bishop, the Diocesan Council and its committees on an ongoing basis on a wide range of human resources, real property, trust, financial and other matters.

Specifically, the following major initiatives were completed during the reporting period:

- a) The adoption of Rules of Procedure of the Ecclesiastical Court of the Diocese of Fredericton under Canon Eight, s. 9
- b) The adoption and implementation of a training program under the Diocesan Sexual Misconduct Policy & Procedure and the Diocesan Privacy Policy
- c) The adoption of updated regulations on Access to Parish Registers (i.e. Baptisms & Marriages restricted after 1955 and Confirmations & Burials restricted after 1985.)

In addition, the Committee has completed a significant portion of its research on the following initiatives:

- a) The Revised Diocesan Regulations and Policies and Episcopal Directives
- b) The Register of Parish Memorials Names and Boundaries; and
- c) The Code of Pastoral Conduct

In closing the Committee gives thanks to God for the life and work of Lynn Walsworth, who served the Diocese with distinction, and who passed away on May 6, 2007. The Committee also gratefully acknowledges the work of the Rev. Robyn Cuming, who resigned from the Committee following her transfer to the Diocese of Ottawa.

Respectfully submitted  
Charles Ferris, Chancellor and Chair  
Clyde Spinney, Vice-Chancellor and Vice-Chair

---

## **FINANCE COMMITTEE**

### **COMMITTEE LEADERSHIP AND ORGANIZATION**

Mr. Murry Arnott (Parish of Woodstock) was elected as Chair of the Finance Committee and Canon David Kierstead was appointed Vice-chair. Other members of the Committee include: Bishop Claude Miller, Archdeacon Stuart Allan (Parish of Saint John), Norman McLeod, (Parish of Renforth), Archdeacon Walter William (Parish of Woodstock), Kelley Hall (Cathedral), Keith Dow (Parish of Kingston), Charles Ferris (Diocesan Chancellor), Archdeacon Geoffrey Hall (Secretary of Synod), Fred Scott (Diocesan Treasurer), and the Very Rev'd Keith Joyce (Dean of Fredericton).

In addition, the Committee appointed membership in the following sub-committees:

Human Resources	Chaired by Ted Curry (Parish of Newcastle)
Property	Chaired by Canon David Kierstead (Parish of Victoria)
Investment	Chaired by Norman McLeod (Parish of Renforth)

The Committee has met 13 times since last reporting to Synod. In addition there were 19 meetings of the various sub-committees of Finance.

## SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET

The Finance Committee has the overall responsibility for preparing the operating budget for the Diocesan Council's consideration. Care is taken to ensure the budget reflects the ministry priorities established by Synod and the Bishop and Council and that the financial estimates are realistic. Funding considerations play a major role as it is the parishes that provide the bulk of the financial resources needed for the Shared Ministry to move forward.

The operating budget for 2006 was drafted and recommended to Diocesan Council. In making this recommendation the Finance Committee identified certain funding issues which would help ensure the budget could be fully funded.

In conjunction with preparation of the 2007 Shared Ministry Budget the Finance Committee stated its concerns over flaws in the current process of allocating budget funding among the parishes.

Arising out of that concern was a desire on the part of the Committee to see work begin immediately on the development of a new system for funding. To that end the Finance Committee recommended that Diocesan Council:

*... immediately establish a task force charged with the mandate of developing a new process for calculating parish funding requirements in support of the diocesan budget, and that this task force report to Council, through the Finance Committee, with its recommendations no later than March 31, 2007, with a view to placing this item on the agenda of the 2007 Synod.*

In partnership with this recommendation the requests from parishes for budget support were frozen at the 2006 level.

Council agreed and acted accordingly. As a result a new process for determining parish fair share support for the Diocesan Shared Ministry Budget has been developed and approved by Diocesan Council. Synod will be asked to establish the financial parameters that will determine each parish's fair share allocation of funding for the Shared Ministry Budget.

## THE HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Stipend, Allowances and Benefits: The Human Resources Committee of Finance has responsibility for studying these matters and making recommendations to Finance which, if approved, are then moved on to Diocesan Council for final approval and implementation.

In each of the years 2006 and 2007, the Committee recommended a 2% increase in the minimum clergy stipend scale.

Travel and car replacement allowances were increased to \$4,200 each in 2006 and held at that level in 2007.

The Human Resources Committee worked with our benefits consultant, Morneau Sobeco, to develop renewal rates for the clergy health and dental plan. In both renewal terms the rate of increase was in the range of 4.5 - 5%, which was seen as a positive and manageable result.

The Human Resources Committee has been studying the manner and process by which the Diocese maintains and provides health coverage for clergy (and families) after retirement. The goals of the work are to ensure we have clear policies and that the program is sustainable. Consultation with the group and with Diocesan Council has been ongoing.

In recognition of the key role that human resources plays in the ministry of the diocese, a decision was made to move the Human Resources Committee from Finance and to make it a standing committee of Council.

#### DIOCESAN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The statements for 2006 (along with comparative data for 2005) were approved by Finance and are included in the Synod Convening Circular.

In 2005 the Operating Fund incurred a deficit of \$24,000, due mainly to shortfalls in the level of funding the parishes were able to provide in support. In 2006 there was a remarkable turnaround as parish support for the Shared Ministry Budget grew substantially, resulting in an operating surplus of \$42,000.

The issue of the Audit of the financial statements came to the fore in 2006, when the Finance Committee was apprised of changes to audit standards and the impact those changes would have on the nature and scope of the audit of the diocesan financial statements.

The Committee studied and discussed the issue in great detail and assigned a Task Force to meet with our Auditors and to develop recommendations. After a thorough analysis of the issues involved and after consultation with our Auditors and other stakeholders, and with a clear sense of the impact of such a change, the Finance Committee recommended to Council that beginning with the 2005 fiscal year the Diocese move to a review engagement in respect of the examination of our annual financial statements.

The Council agreed with the recommendation, and the statements for the years 2005 and 2006 were both subject to a review engagement as opposed to an audit.

#### MONITORING ASSESSMENT RESULTS

During the year the Finance Committee spends a great deal of time monitoring the results in respect of parish support for the diocesan budget as well as their ability to stay current in meeting those assessments related to the employment of their clergy.

Out of a concern over an apparent increase in payroll assessment shortfall the Committee instituted a specific monitoring and follow-up policy and process to ensure this item does not get out of control. That policy has worked well and has served to raise the awareness of the importance of keeping employment assessments up to date.

The Committee continued the practice of publishing assessment results in the New Brunswick Anglican on a periodic basis in order to raise awareness.

#### PARISH FINANCIAL SUPPORT

At times the Finance Committee can become directly involved in parish finances, especially in times of difficulty. Often action is needed and those actions are noted as follows:

- Provided a demand loan to the Parish of St. George to help them deal with significant cash flow problems arising out of debt payments relative to the construction of their new church. To date the loan has not be drawn upon.
- Provided Mission Grant funding to the parishes of Hardwicke, Upper Kennebecasis, Gagetown and Restigouche.

- For the Parish of the Nerepis and St. John, the Finance Committee agreed to provide support and assistance with their planned construction of the Church of the Resurrection, which will begin in 2007. Specifically, and in response to their request, the Committee agreed that the Diocese will act as guarantor of the Parish's bank debt, both short term and long term. In addition, the Diocese will lend from its resources, up to \$350,000, with payments of Interest only, for up to five years. The loan funds will be provided by shifting a portion of Diocesan holdings In the Diocesan Consolidated Investment Fund.
- The Committee gave permission to the Parish of St. James, SJ to use a portion of its capital funds for the purpose of paying operating costs related to its building. This was necessary in light of the winding down of the Parish Corporation.
- Authority was given for the affixing of signatures in respect of a mortgage agreement for the Parish of St. Andrews (no diocesan guarantee involved)

#### CAMP MEDLEY CONSTRUCTION

A CommIttee was appointed to manage and oversee all aspects of the construction of a new multi-purpose facility which would house kitchen, dining/gathering area, washrooms and showers. They reported to the Finance Committee on a regular basis. Based on those reports and with Diocesan Council approval:

- Authority was given to signing design and construction contracts with Chapelstone Developments
- Authority was given for expenditure of up to \$750,000 and for negotiation of debt arrangements as necessary
- The plan is to have the facility available in time for the 2007 camping season

The construction has progressed well beginning In late 2006 and it is expected to be completed by early May.

#### CAMP CAPITAL CAMPAIGN

The second phase of "Building Faith for a Lifetime" was launched in 2005 with a goal of raising one million dollars for the project and for work at Camp Brookwood. The campaign coordinator, Mr. Peter Irish, reports to all Finance meetings. While the progress has been slower than we would prefer, we are encouraged that we are more than half way to our campaign goal.

The Finance Committee recognized that there is a cash flow challenge In respect of construction costs and campagn donations, and noted that at this point that shortfall is being funded internally, but there will soon be a need for bank financing, the terms of which will depend entirely on the results of the campaign.

The following summarizes the actual cash flow of this phase of the construction and campaign for 2005 and 2006: (It does not take pledges into account)

CONTRIBUTIONS:	
From Diocesan Budget(s)	\$ 50,000
Donations from individuals, corporations, ACW and parishes	<u>331,055</u>
<b>TOTAL CASH RECEIVED</b>	<b>\$381,055</b>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Architectural Costs	\$ 46,176
Construction	151,632
Septic System Costs	82,579
Campaign Costs (05/06)	52,201
Other Expenses	<u>10,305</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDED</b>	<b>\$342,893</b>

Expenditures in 2007 will be substantial as construction is completed. It is anticipated we will be able to stay within the established construction budget.

FUNDING CAPITAL PROJECTS

At the 2005 Synod, Finance reported on work done by a team which studied possibilities as to how the Diocese can be more involved in funding of construction projects at the parish level. Bank financing is difficult to arrange without security and/or guarantees and interest rates can be high.

Further to this issue, the Finance Committee considered a possible source of funding for parish capital projects. The concept would see individual parishes approached with a request that they consider investing some of their capital funds in loans to parishes. While issues of legalities, guarantees, terms and policies need to be carefully studied, the Committee felt that this is an idea worthy of further consideration especially in the context of the Shared Ministry Plan

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

A motion of the 2005 Synod called for the establishment of minimum standards for property and liability insurance to be carried by parish corporations. A second part of the motion called for a study of the feasibility of developing a diocesan insurance program in which participation would be mandatory.

The minimum standards were developed and approved, and were based on coverages under the Diocesan Group Property and Liability Insurance program. Currently 63 of 84 parishes are in the group plan. Steps are now being taken to determine whether those parishes outside the group plan are in compliance with the minimum requirements.

There have been other key developments in respect of insurance. First is the presence of Ecclesiastical Insurance as the underwriter of the group plan. That company has tremendous experience in church insurance and is partnering with the Diocese on a number of initiatives in the areas of risk management, training, and appraisals. With their help we have set up a premium financing program that has been a benefit in terms of cash flow for parish and diocese.

In another the Finance Committee authorized a contractual arrangement whereby Mr. Jarvis de Condé was appointed as our insurance advisor. The original term of April to December 2006 was extended to the end of 2007. The cost related to the appointment is \$600 per month. The bulk of that cost is funded through a service agreement with our brokers and the is covered by premium financing fees.

We have been very well served by this arrangement and by Mr. de Condé's skills in the area of insurance and related administration. He has unearthed inconsistencies in our coverages and has taken action to correct them. This has resulted in premium savings and reduction of risk. With Jarvis' input our 2006 renewal included a reduction in property premiums and a zero increase in the liability portion.

Mr. de Condé is now in the process of reviewing the insurance policies for those parishes who are not participating in the Group Plan. The purpose of that review is to ensure those parishes are in compliance with the approved minimum standards.

This has brought the Finance Committee to the matter of whether or not participation in the group plan should be mandatory. The Committee was not ready to make that specific recommendation, but does feel that we must address those cases where parishes are not in compliance with the minimum standards.

In that regard the following motion is being referred to this 128<sup>th</sup> Synod:

*That this Synod direct Diocesan Council to continue to develop the Diocesan Group Property & Liability Insurance Program and that specific steps be taken to ensure parishes not in compliance with the established minimum standards for coverage be required to comply by participating in that group program.*

#### INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Based on recommendations from the Investment Committee, Finance approved the following rates of return on funds invested in the Diocesan Consolidated Investment Fund:

<b>Year</b>	<b>Regular Rate of Return</b>	<b>Bonus Rate for Year-end Credit</b>
2005	4.50% (paid semi-annually)	2.00% (credited at year end)
2006	4.50% (paid semi-annually)	2.00% (credited at year end)
2007	4.50% (paid semi-annually)	to be determined

The Investment Committee also reported that they met with our investment advisors and have begun a process to update our Investment Policy Statement for the Diocesan Consolidated Investment Fund.

#### PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The Property Committee is advisory to the Bishop and to the Finance Committee. Their role is to review property-related issues for parish and diocese, and to make recommendations as appropriate. All items dealt with by this subcommittee are reported to the Finance Committee. Property sales approved by the Bishop and Diocese are documented in the Report of the Affixing of the Seal of Synod and included in this Convening Circular. The Chair of the Property Committee provides the following insight into the work of the group.

The property committee has dealt with a large variety of items as a result of its mandate. These run from advising about bathrooms to building new churches, halls and the new cabins and lodge at Camp Medley. The consultations have occurred all across the diocese from the parishes of McAdam to Westmorland and from Grand Manan to Dalhousie.

The committee is appreciative of the many parishes who consulted the property committee early in their projects and the co-operative way they developed into plans and successful construction and renovations. The committee acknowledges the intensive and extensive hard work by parishioners in those parishes where changes have been made. It is certain, that little would be improved in our parish properties without their dedication to Christian service.

Sadly, the committee has also had to consider applications by parishes for the closure and sale or demolition of parish buildings. God's grace has been evident in several of these instances such as St. James, Saint John, where the demolition of their hall has been followed by the construction of housing for low-income earners by Saint John Non-profit Housing and



the Parish of Nerepis and St. John, where seven aging, and by any contemporary standards, inadequate structures are in the process of being consolidated into a new facility, the Church of the Resurrection. Regrettably, there is not always such visible positive outcomes.

The property committee is grateful to the members of its historic properties sub-committee for their labours. As a consequence, the diocese has partnered with the Heritage Branch of the Province of New Brunswick in a pilot project to participate in the Historic Places Initiative whereby certain historical information is collated in a standardized format known as a Statement of Significance and we are especially appreciative to Mr Gregg Finley, for his toils in compiling the information. We thank the members of those parishes involved in the pilot project who helped Mr. Finley with the work.

#### OTHER BUSINESS

The Committee received and responded to issues addressed during a Workplace Health and Safety Compensation Commission review of payroll records. A plan to assess WHSCC premiums on salaries processed through the central payroll system was subsequently dropped, but the Committee was advised to consider the issue very carefully, especially from a risk perspective.

The Committee recommended to Council payment of a \$5,000 grant from the 2006 budget in support of the "Letting Down the Nets" stewardship initiative in which our Diocese is a pilot project participant.

The Committee authorized and allocated costs in respect of upgrades to the Bishop's Residence.

The Committee continued in its major role of providing direction, oversight and support for the work of the Diocesan Treasurer

In closing, I will express my appreciation to all members of the Finance Committee for their hard work and for their valued input. It has been an honour to work with them and to be part of this important ministry.

Respectfully submitted,  
Murry Arnott, Chair

---

#### SYNOD OFFICE

In 2006 the Synod Office Staff marked the retirement of Doreen Smith as Administrative Assistant after almost 20 years of service. We welcomed Maureen Vail as Administrative Officer in November 2006.

The Staff meet weekly on Wednesday mornings for prayer, study, planning and training. Responsibility for leading prayer and study is a rotating one.

In December 2006, several staff members and the Bishop changed offices at 115 Church Street. The Bishop, Bishop's Secretary and Christian Education Director are now on the main floor; the Administrative Officer, Assistant to the Bishop, Treasurer and Youth Action Director are located on the second floor. The new arrangement seems to be working well.

During late 2006 the staff turned its attention to a session of intentional visioning and planning resulting in the current vision statement. Over the past few months a Staff Handbook has been completed containing office policies and practices, diocesan organization information, position profiles and other items used by office personnel.

To support and encourage the ministry of the Bishop, parishes and people in our shared mission and vision.

Respectfully submitted,  
Geoffrey Hall (The Ven.), Executive Assistant to the Bishop

---

## EPISCOPAL MINISTRIES

These past two years the CET (Council Episcopal Team) was comprised of the Rt. Rev'd Claude Miller, the Very Rev'd Keith Joyce, the Ven. Geoffrey Hall, the Ven. John Sharpe, the Rev'd Douglas Painter (August 07), Mr. David Watts and Mrs. Elizabeth Reid. Mr. Watts began as Chair, followed by the Dean and then myself in September 2006. Mr. Watts resigned from the committee in the Fall of '06 for personal reasons.

The mandate of the Team is "...to relieve the pressure on the bishop in the daily implementation of the responsibilities of that office..." and "...to include the enabling and facilitation of effective communication between the ministry areas that fall directly under his concern...." Some of our areas of concern are "Vocational Chaplains; AST / Wycliffe / Kings; Matrimonial Commission; DARD; Layreaders; Faith and Worship; Church Army; Active Clergy; Retired Clergy; Clergy Conference; External Chaplaincies; Bishop's Dinner; Hospital Chaplains; University Chaplains; RNS Chaplaincy."

These past two years we focused on a few important initiatives while continuing to improve the communication within the diocese through the many areas of concern listed above.

In April 2004 the Bishop received "an appeal for support of a scholarship in memory of Deaconess Mary Nameira Jacob," by Ms. Gillian Liebenberg. Our committee received information on this woman's historic ministry and spent much time putting flesh on the process by which this could actually become a "trust agreement." This past spring the Team felt that we had done all we could do on this issue and referred it to the Stewardship and Financial Development Team.

The CET continued to work on bringing awareness to our Council on our responsibilities to AST as we are a joint partner. The committee asked Council this year for a financial contribution of \$10,000 toward their Annual Fund. So far we have confirmation that \$5000 has been sent to this fund in 2007.

The Training Curacy Program is now ready for a reevaluation, but the CET believed that better communication of the funds available to theological students was not well understood nor advertised and was a priority for the time being. Since Council has a role in the stewardship of our resources, the Team is recommending that a Task Force be set up consisting of two Vocational Chaplains, the Treasurer, the Executive Archdeacon and possible others to be charged with evaluating current resources and developing a protocol and guidelines for funding of theological education support. In the same vein our committee believed that a Task Force consisting of a vocational chaplain, Fred Scott, the Bishop, a new

cleric and a lay person from the Finance and Development Team should be facilitated by the Team to look at the entire process of ordination support.

Clergy Day was a response to the overwhelming requests to spend more time with each other as clerics to discuss issues facing the Church today. Twice a year, in the Spring and Fall a central location will be found for this purpose. After two Clergy Days, one at St. Peter's Parish and the other in St. Mary's Parish, all reports seem to indicate that the days have been received quite well and are now looked forward to as being informative and collegial.

The CET was requested to convene those clerics interested in assisting with planning the annual Clergy Conference. In the Spring of 2007 plans were made concerning the agenda of the conference as well as an assessment of the location, time of year and possible options. The initial committee agreed that RNS remains the best location at the most convenient time for the majority of clerics (last week in August).

The Shared Ministry Plan has identified two areas, aspects of which fall under our oversight, 1) "Equip Leaders with Tools, Training and Support;" 2) "Be One: Heal Our Fractured Relationships;" Immediately undertake a special mediation process involving an outside professional facilitator to address known fractured relationships within the Diocese. In both cases the CET asked Diocesan Council for further direction. At present #1 is in the hands of the Bishop's Counsel and #2 is waiting on Archdeacons Williams and Hodge to report their experience at a conference led by Speed Lees of the Alban Institute, an expert in the area of conflict resolution within the Church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Douglas Painter (The Rev'd), Team Chair

---

## **COMMISSION ON THE DIACONATE**

Current membership of the Commission was appointed in April 2007 including: Neville Cheeseman, Francene Bedell and Thomas Nisbett. Geoffrey Hall is a member ex-officio. Terms of reference are being considered as well as an appropriate number of members for the work before the Commission.

It is the mandate of the Commission to facilitate the implementation of a programme for the ministry of (vocational) deacons in the Diocese of Fredericton. This includes advising the Bishop regarding the development of diaconal ministry, development and oversight of the process of discernment leading to ordination including training standards and continuing education, and increasing the common understanding of the ministry of deacons by education and awareness-raising.

Three deacons are now serving in parishes of the Diocese: The Rev'd Joyce Perry, Deacon (Parish of Fredericton); the Rev'd Francene Bedell, Deacon (Parish of Madawaska); and the Rev'd Constance Whittaker-Soulíkias, Deacon (Parish of Saint John).

Respectfully submitted,  
Geoffrey Hall (The Ven.), on behalf of the Bishop and Commission

---

## SAINT JOHN SEAFARERS' MISSION

### BACKGROUND

On June 6, 1980 the Saint John Seafarers' Mission received its charter. One important aspect, of having the charter, was that the Mission would now be responsible for its own well-being. The Mission was housed in three small rooms off shed #8, and then in two ATCO trailers, donated by Brunterm with the land, paint, and services donated by National Harbours Board. In 1992 the International Transportation Federation Seafarers' Trust (ITF), a world wide organization with an interest in protecting the plight of seafarers, donated \$100,000.00 to fund construction of our current building at 92 Tilley Lane. The ITF has granted money for the Mission to purchase vehicles, in the past. In 2005 they donated \$29,000.00 for the purchase of a van to transport the seafarers to and from various points in Saint John. As a result of a focused and successful fund-raising initiative in 2006, the Mission renovated the building and added a room to be used as a small Chapel. This, along with the hiring of a Chaplain, enhances the spiritual services the Mission provides for the seafarers.

IN ASSOCIATION WITH SEVERAL WORLD WIDE ORGANIZATIONS:  
North American Maritime Ministry Association (NAMMA)  
International Sailors' Society Canada (ISS)  
Mission to Seafarers – Flying Angel  
Apostolatus Maris  
International Transportation Federation (ITF) Seafarers' Trust

#### MAJOR SPONSORS:

Saint John Port Authority  
City of Saint John  
Diocese of Fredericton  
Diocese of Saint John  
Atlantic Towing Ltd.  
Kent Line Ltd.  
St. John's (Stone Church)  
Church of the Good Shepherd  
International Sailors' Society Canada (ISS)  
International Transportation Federation  
(ITF) Seafarers' Trust

#### CHAPEL SPONSORS:

The Christofor Foundation  
Greater Saint John Community Foundation  
Irving Oil Limited  
Fundy Engineering & Consulting Ltd.  
The Diocese of Saint John  
The Parish of Nerepis & St. John  
Knights of Columbus Council 6595  
Supporters of 2006 Golf Tournament  
Bud Aves

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

The Rev'd Howard Anningson  
Larry Bell  
Mike Griffin (Vice-chair)  
Heather Hansen (Treasurer)  
Neil McKelvey  
Captain Al Soppitt

Murray Beesley  
Lorne DeGaut (Chair)  
Allison Homer  
Fr. Paul LeBlanc  
Etty MacMillan  
Tom Laderoute

#### MISSION MANAGER:

Beverley Sullivan (Secretary to Board)

#### PORT CHAPLAIN:

The Rev'd Theodore Efthimladis

#### FACTS 2006

Operating Budget	\$86,000
Seafarers visiting Port (from Cargo Ships)	12,000
Seafarers visiting Port (from Cruise Ships)	36,000
(12,000 with 'free time' while in Port)	

Seafarers visiting Mission	2,581
Total Volunteer Hours	1,500
Ships in Port (Includes 34 Cruise ships)	709
Ship Visits (Oct. – Dec)	76 (to 38 ships)
2006 Major Project – Chapel	\$18,000

Respectfully submitted,  
Howard Anningson (The Rev'd ), Anglican Chaplain

---

## **VOCATIONAL CHAPLAINS**

The Vocational Chaplains are appointed by the Bishop and responsible for the coordination and support of applicants at various stages of preparation and development in ordered ministry:

- inquirers - those exploring the possibility of ordination
- aspirants - those with the permission of the Bishop to enter the diocesan process of discernment
- postulants - those receiving the Bishop's official support with the intention to ordain and
- ordinands - those scheduled to be ordained
- newly ordained clergy - continuing education and training

The primary emphasis of this work is to be a source of support and advice to both the potential candidate and the Bishop throughout the ordination journey.

The Chaplains have met 9 times since the last report to Synod including several interviews as directed by the Bishop's Directive on Discernment. There are currently four postulants and several students in various stages of training awaiting the outcome of the processes of discernment leading to ordained ministry.

Our Bishop recently appointed two new Vocational Chaplains: Mrs. Jean Collicott (Woodstock) and the Rev'd Eileen Irish. In recent months the Bishop has approved revised terms of reference for the work of the group.

On behalf of our Bishop, sincere thanks to the Chaplains for their contribution towards the challenging task of guiding the Church's formation of individuals for service in ordered ministry.

Respectfully submitted,  
Geoffrey Hall (The Ven.), Chair of the Vocational Chaplains

---

## **MISSION AND OUTREACH**

The Mission Outreach Team reports that good progress is being made within all the ministries under our oversight.

Items of note include the following:

Anglican chaplaincy at the Moncton Hospital will be experiencing a vacancy as the Rev'd Wendy Amos-Binks leaves the Diocese to pursue ministry elsewhere. A good foundation has been laid for continued ministry in this area.

The ministry of the Rev'd Canon Paul Jeffries continues with great blessing with a large enrollment of students and a high level of support, both financial and otherwise. Their facilities are at present the best they have ever been, with a newly completed chapel, study hall, girls dormitory and a large impressive computer lab. Our thanks goes out to the Rev'd John Tremblay and the Parish of Quispamsis for their hard work in making possible a great deal of the physical plant and the student sponsorships. All funds directed towards Paul's stipend go through our Synod Office.

The work of the Coverdale Foundation in Saint John is growing as they expand ministry in a gender-specific direction for the women to whom they minister. A new plan for emergency shelter has been established and the general atmosphere of the centre is very positive as their operation continues with God's blessing.

The Mission Outreach Team continues to search for a Refugee Co-ordinator for our Diocese and calls upon the members of Synod to pray and offer possible leads as to who might take on this important ministry.

Captain Rob Marsh of the Church Army is our representative on the National Partners in Mission Committee, which has now been joined with the Eco-Justice Group of the National Church. The Mission Outreach Chair gives Rob updates on our progress for each meeting he attends in Toronto.

Since our last Synod, Mary McDonald has taken over as President of our Diocesan A.C.W. and that continues to be a busy and productive ministry. Mary is also a member of our Mission Outreach Team.

Also under our umbrella are the ministries of Rothesay Netherwood School, the Seafarer's Mission and Anglican Church Homes. These ministries are progressing well.

Your Mission Outreach Team conveyed, on behalf of Diocesan Council, prayers and regards to our chaplains, forces in Afghanistan and their families. The Chair communicates regularly with the chaplain at C.F.B. Gaagetown.

Respectfully submitted,  
Keith Osborne (The Rev'd), Team Chair

---

### **ANGLICAN CHURCH HOMES**

The Anglican Church Homes are situated at 857 Main Street in Sussex, New Brunswick. There are four buildings containing four apartments each and a hall with an apartment attached. This hall was erected in 1966 in memory of Dr. A.S. Kirkland and is called Kirkland Hall. This building is used by the residents for entertaining, suppers, quilting and meetings.

The Homes are situated in nicely groomed lawns with shade trees. The residents are free to plant flowers and bulbs along the front and back of their apartments. The units are on one level with a front and back door. There is adequate parking.

We are right next to Trinity Anglican Church. It is lovely on Sunday mornings to hear the church bells calling the faithful to worship at 8:00 a.m. and 11:00 a.m.. There is a service of Morning Prayer every weekday at 9:00 a.m.

There is a caretaker who looks after the lawns in summer and keeps the walks free of snow and ice in winter and other maintenance.

The Homes have a Board of Directors who oversee the operation of the Homes. The present Board Members are: Bishop of Fredericton; Chairman – John Wanamaker; Vice-chair – Jean Main; Treasurer – John Buckley; Secretary – Elsie Gray. Members: The Rev. David Barrett, Lucy Creighton, Etha Watson, Faye Freeze, Elizabeth Walton, Gerald Randall, Clarence McFarland.

Jean Main maintains a list of prospective tenants for the apartments and application forms may be obtained from her. Currently there are 46 names on the waiting list.

It is a safe, friendly, peaceful place to live.

Respectfully submitted,  
Elsie Gray, Recording Secretary

---

### **COMPANION DIOCESE COMMITTEE**

The Companion Diocese Committee met on March 18, 2007 to discuss extending an invitation to Bishop Matthias K. Medadues-Badohu to Canada to attend the 2007 Synod. We are planning to have a covenant in place at this time to sign between the Diocese of Fredericton and the Diocese of Ho in Ghana. Bishop Matthias is very enthusiastic to join with us in this relationship and there has been positive communication between him and the Bishop's office. The committee is in the process of reviewing the past covenants, consulting with Bishop Matthias on the new covenant and making tentative arrangements for his visit. We have notified the Director for Mission and Evangelism, Mr. Kafwanka, of the Anglican Communion Office of our intent. We are also creating a web page for the Diocesan web site so information is readily available.

Respectfully submitted,  
Heather Miller, Chair

---

### **DORCHESTER PRISON MINISTRY**

We are a team of two chaplains who work closely together in Dorchester Penitentiary, a medium security Prison, and a multi-level security psychiatric facility called Shepody Healing Centre. Each year my colleague and I prayerfully reflect upon our ministry and write a pastoral plan that guides our thinking and our mission together.

#### **Our Mission**

Responding to the unconditional love of God in Jesus Christ for all persons, we make ourselves available to all who look to the chaplaincy team for pastoral leadership, and caring support. The following Biblical passages help inform our mission:

Luke 10:25-37, 1 Peter 5:2-3, Galatians 6:1, Psalm 1

#### **Guiding Principles**

- We believe that all people are made in the image of God and have the potential to reflect that Image.
- We believe that all persons have potential for spiritual growth in the course of life's journey.
- We believe that we are called to offer a compassionate and restorative ministry to all persons.
- We believe that people heal and grow in relationship with others, and so we affirm the value of community.

As Chaplains, we offer a safe place for inmates to experience loving community and growth in their spiritual lives through individual counseling and group programs. Volunteers are an important part of programs sharing the life and love of Christ, and providing a vital link between the community and the institution, as the outside reaches in and the inside reaches out.

Over this past year we have continued with my Bible study and a study on Rick Warren's book, *The Purpose Driven Life*, Sunday worship, Wednesday evening fellowship, Shepody Healing Centre fellowships, Mass, Alternative's to Violence program led by volunteers, a one day Christmas celebration and Easter Fast, 2 all day events sponsored by Bridge's Canada, and an Alpha program which St. Martin's in Shediac and a number of Roman Catholic volunteers helped us with.

Our prayer is to provide pastoral leadership that encourages restorative principles and growth. As individuals are encouraged to engage their spiritual journey, we contribute to creation of safer communities by allowing individuals to heal and become better.

We share the Love of God to offenders & staff no matter who they may be. When we encounter people who get stuck in a cycle of pain, we have a voice and a compassionate presence that offers a better way. Offenders often come to hate and be fearful of those in authority, and struggle with the denial of pain they have caused: they may feel victimized. Some staff can sometimes demonstrate disgust towards offenders and a deep rooted cynicism towards a large bureaucracy. Each person struggles with their own pain. In this circle of suffering and brokenness, chaplaincy has a listening ear and a compassionate and prophetic voice.

We participate in the transformation of people, who by acknowledging their own sacredness, are able to break free from the vicious cycles of the past, and take steps toward God's will for all of life.

Respectfully submitted,  
Greg Fraser (The Rev'd), Chaplain

---

## **PARISH NURSING**

New Brunswick Parish Nursing Ministries (NBPNM) has formed a Provincial Board and a Regional Education Committee to advise and inform our ministry. The Ven. Stuart Allan is the Anglican representative on the Board. We hosted the national CAPNM conference in Bathurst in May, 2006. The parish nurse candidates expect to complete the basic parish nursing education program in November, 2007. InterChurch Health Ministries (ICHM) is offering affiliate training at the end of May, 2007 in Toronto. This will prepare Sr. Ernestine LaPlante and Nancy Wiggins to deliver the education program more autonomously. Information sessions have been held and there are indications of interest from several



parishes. When demand is sufficient, a second parish nurse education program will commence.

Respectfully submitted,  
Nancy Wiggins

---

### **SAINT JOHN HOSPITAL CHAPLAINCIES**

The Rev'd Bill LeGrand was diagnosed in May shortly before Synod 2005; his illness and death on Nov. 27th, 2005 brought great sadness to the patients and the staff at both the Saint John Regional and St. Joseph's Hospital. His loss continues to be felt by those who knew his ministry.

During Bill's illness, ministry was provided by Mrs. Elizabeth Kennett and Mr. Andrew Robertson. On Dec. 1st, 2005, the day of Bill's funeral, the Rev. Patricia Craig began as Interim Chaplain. The funeral was a testament to Bill's faith and love for Christ. In June 2006, Patricia Craig was appointed to the position for a 3 year term.

To summarize the work of the chaplain at these two hospital facilities is difficult. There are 6 Intensive Care units: Cardiac, Neurology, Surgical, Medical, Palliative and Emergency, as well as Pediatric ICU and Neonatal ICU. The Heart ICU and the Neurology ICU bring people from across the province. Approximately one-third of patients are from outside the greater Saint John area. One third of patients listed are nominally Anglicans with no parish affiliation, providing an opportunity for mission, reconciliation, re-connection with a parish, and healing. The turn-over of patients at the Regional hospital is generally rapid and the chaplain does not have notice of admission until the second day at best and may be unaware of an admission.

There is an average of 300 patients visited each month, as well as 1-200 cards per month distributed (with a personal note as well as chaplain information for those sleeping or having tests and procedures) at the Regional Hospital. Most weeks a half-day is spent visiting an average of 8-10 patients at St. Joseph's Hospital. There are usually 65-80 patients on the Anglican list at SJRH and 20 patients at St. Joseph's Hospital on a daily basis.

Answering codes, ongoing grief work, etc. with each day bringing 1-5 new surgical patients, attending committee meetings for the pastoral team at both the Regional and St. Joseph's, Deanery, as well as the chaplain's support committee are part of each month's work. Fourteen weekends per year each chaplain is "on call" for 48 hours, a Sunday 2pm service being part of the duties. Rounds are held weekly for the Palliative Care Unit, where I have been appointed chaplain. CAPPE 2006 in Winnipeg, MB was made available by the province for a continuing educational experience.

A record of persons Anointed, all services of Holy Communion, Baptisms, and Funerals has been initiated. Out-of-town clergy are alerted when their parishioners are in Saint John for care.

Hospital chaplaincy is crisis intervention work, and these illnesses and emergencies are "soul" experiences, opportunities for re-evaluation of one's purpose and direction. Many thanks for this gift of ministry!

Respectfully submitted,  
Patricia Craig (The Rev'd), Anglican Chaplain

---

## **PARISH SUPPORT AND DEVELOPMENT**

This report serves to update Synod on the activities of the Parish Development and Support Team between the 2005 Diocesan Synod and the Diocesan Synod of 2007.

The Parish Development and Support Team is comprised of the following members: Archdeacon Stuart Allan, the Rev. David Barrett, the Rev'd Dr. Ranall Ingalls, the Rev'd John Pearce, Mr. George Connors, Mrs. Hazel MacKenzie, Mr. Jim Morell, and Mr. Cecil VanBuskirk.

During the past two years the team focused on three main areas of ministry: 1. the organization of "Wardens' Day 2006", 2. assisting with the rejuvenation of "Anglican House", 3. addressing the Diocesan Synod motion regarding "the re-affirmation of historic support to rural communities and parishes."

### **WARDENS' DAY 2006**

Wardens' Day 2006 was held in Sussex on April 22, 2006. The day was attended by 88 wardens from around the diocese. Wardens had been invited to offer their suggestions for workshops which were of interest to them. From their suggestions the following workshops were developed: Duties of a Warden, The Diocesan Budget, Property Management and Parish Leadership and Communication. Workshop leaders were Mr. Fred Nicholson, Archdeacon Geoffrey Hall, Canon David Kierstead and Mr. Keith Dow. Following lunch our Bishop led a very frank and open question and answer period. This proved to be the highlight of the day.

This day could not have been held without the tremendous effort of team members Mrs. Hazel MacKenzie and the Rev. David Barrett. We also must express our gratitude to the congregation of Trinity Church, Sussex for hosting the event.

### **RESTRUCTURING OF "ANGLICAN HOUSE"**

Our team has enjoyed a rewarding experience working with the board and employees of Anglican House in their effort to re-structure their business operations. The Rev. David Barrett, president of the board of Anglican House, has spearheaded this effort with the assistance of Mr. Cecil VanBuskirk. The focus of this effort included a review of inventory carried, recruiting of volunteers to work in the store, restructuring of the retail space and developing a partnership with the Mennonite Church which operates "Ten Thousand Villages." Ten Thousand Villages is a non profit retail operation that supports crafts people in developing countries.

### **SYNOD 2005 MOTION PLEDGING "SUPPORT FOR RURAL PARISHES"**

Motion - "That this Diocesan Synod re-affirm its historic commitment to rural communities and respectfully petition the Bishop to consult widely with rural people and parishes, in order (in preparation for another) to draw up proposals with respect to the practical forms this commitment might take."

This motion has proven to be the most challenging, and yet arguably the single most important item that is being addressed by our team and Diocesan Council at the current time.

Under Bishop William Hockin's leadership a direction was developed to address the changing demographics within the Diocese. The direction was the rationalization and consolidation of parishes and the requirement of parishes to be financially self-supporting. In other words if a parish could not meet its financial obligations then it might not continue with its ministry in

its historic manner. Such a direction appeared to be contrary to the motion passed at the 2005 Synod pledging support for rural parishes. Many people appeared to view "support" to mean financial support.

As a team we began exploring various forms of rural ministry that exist in other parts of Canada and the United States. The Rev'd Dr. Ranall Ingalls and Mr. Cecil VanBuskirk attended a seminar in July 2006 that looked at various forms of rural ministry and a process known as "appreciative inquiry". They will be pleased to share some of the positive ideas from this experience. In late winter of this year Archdeacon Patricia Drummond and Mrs. Hazel MacKenzie attended "The Nurturing Healthy Parishes Symposium." This symposium has generated much enthusiasm and could prove to be a very positive factor with regard to ministry in our diocese.

The energy and focus of the team was redirected when Diocesan Council entered into an agreement with the national church with "Letting Down the Nets" stewardship plan. The discussion and dialogue initiated as a result of the recommendation of "Letting Down the Nets" has suggested that new models of ministry require serious contemplation.

"Letting Down the Nets" has been the impetus of the birth of the "Shared Ministry Plan." The development of the "Shared Ministry Plan" involved and consumed an inordinate amount of time. This direction inhibited us from dealing with the motion. It is clear to this committee that the concerns raised by this motion are vital, urgent and must be addressed as soon as possible.

In conclusion we would like to express our thanks for the support that we have received over the past two years. We do celebrate the success of Wardens' Day 2006 and the re-structuring of Anglican House with the new opportunities this has opened. This committee recommends that the concerns raised by the motion be taken-up as soon as possible, and that the financial implications of proposals intended to address these concerns be explored and made part of motions for Synod in 2009.

Respectfully submitted,  
Cecil VanBuskirk, Team Chair

---

## **ANGLICAN HOUSE**

There has been a good deal of change at Anglican House since our report to Synod in 2005. Last summer our long-time manager, Gwen McKnight, went from full-time to part-time hours as she entered into well deserved semi-retirement. Gwen and Cathy Ramey now each work a half week, and the savings have improved our financial situation. We continue to be very thankful to the diocese for their annual operating grant without which we could not operate. In return we house the Diocesan Resource Centre which is well managed by Archdeacon Patricia Drummond and it is well used; and we provide meeting space for any group which would like to make use of our facilities. There are some clergy and parishes who never shop at Anglican House and I would encourage all in the diocese to support this important ministry - many thanks to all of our faithful supporters.

Anglican House has a small but very dedicated Board of Directors. This past year we lost two members of our board - Archdeacon Vicars Hodge resigned due to his many other commitments and the Rev. Robyn Cuming resigned as she moved to the Diocese of Ottawa. We are grateful for their contribution. Archdeacon Stuart Allen continues as Vice President

and Canon David Kierstead serves as chair of all committees - we are most appreciative for all that he does!

The Board is very aware that we are living in a time of fiscal restraint and would like to be able to reduce our diocesan grant. In an effort to do this, with the impetus and assistance of Mr. Cecil VanBuskirk, for over a year we have been negotiating with the Ten Thousand Villages organization to have one of their stores in Anglican House. Ten Thousand Villages are retail stores featuring items made by crafts people from the Third World. Artists are paid for their work and then it is sold in Ten Thousand Villages stores. As I write this report, renovations are underway and one of these stores is scheduled to open in Anglican House in early June. We are very excited about this store and would encourage you to drop by and check us out!

Respectfully submitted,  
David J. Barrett (The Rev'd), President

---

## **SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT**

The Diocesan Council Spiritual Development (DCSD) Team's mandate is to "oversee, encourage, inspire and enable communication by and with the groups within our cluster and report to Diocesan Council." The various groups that offer spiritual development and formation programmes and who gather under the DCSD umbrella are listed below. We would like to thank the leaders of these groups for their commitment, hard work and dedication to the spiritual development and formation of the people of the Diocese of Fredericton.

- |                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) The Anglican Renewal Ministries | (9) Mothers' Union       |
| (2) Anglican Fellowship of Prayer   | (10) Cursillo            |
| (3) Clergy College                  | (11) Clergy Spouses      |
| (4) Resource Center                 | (12) Prayer Book Society |
| (5) Definitely Not the Synod        | (13) Guild of St. Joseph |
| (6) School of Church Music          | (14) Barnabas Ministries |
| (7) Companion Spiritual Formation   | (15) Layreaders          |
| (8) Order of Saint Luke             |                          |

The DCSD Team had found itself in a time of transition. One of the challenges of such a group is that we come from different parts of the Diocese. Regular Meetings are difficult to schedule because of demands on time and distance. The DCSD Team has experimented with corresponding via e-mail in regards to the Team's business and this seems to be working. The loss of gathering for fellowship and prayer time continues to be a concern for a group whose mandate is to oversee and encourage others in their spiritual development.

Another transitional challenge occurred as Archdeacons Hodge and McConnell exchanged portfolios. Along with this we had several resignations due to changes on Council and clergy moving to another Diocese. The Rev. Peter Gillies and Mrs. Betty MacNamara have agreed to be a part of the DCSD Team.

- An ongoing challenge for the DCSD Team is the gathering and communicating of relevant information regarding spiritual development and formation events around the Diocese of Fredericton.
- Also keeping track of the various group's leadership as it changes from year to year has proved just about impossible. It would be a helpful tool if web-sites were kept updated

with the relevant information concerning membership of these groups. Communication continues to be a challenge.

- Another ongoing challenge is the over-scheduling of events between April and June. This Year alone the CSF Team held an event in early March. In April the Clergy Spouses gathered. During the month of May the Mothers' Union and the Layreaders gathered at separate events. During the month of June - the 7th Annual Clergy College and the Prayer Book Society will hold their conferences. As you can see there is a flurry of activity over a very short period. Certainly travelling and weather are both huge factors as the CSF Team discovered in March when a storm and flu caused folks to cancel.
- There is still a need for the Budget process to be tightened up as most program groups continue to do end runs directly to the Treasurer asking for that which they perceive to be a historically funded programme. Such Budget requests ought to come through the DCSD Team - but somehow this message hasn't got through. Again signs of yet another communication difficulty.

On a more encouraging note, the amount of work that these various groups undertake and so provide high quality spiritual development and formation is greatly appreciated by the DCSD Team and we offer our thanks for their commitment and hard work and continue to uplift them in prayer as they plan future events to be held in the Diocese of Fredericton.

It should be noted that the fifteen groups which fall under the DCSD umbrella is not a complete list as it doesn't include the ACW, the youth camps or smaller parish events, such as Confirmation. All of these groups illustrate the diversity of our Diocese as they all seek to help people in their spiritual development and formation journey. There is a lot of good work that goes on through-out our Diocese thanks to the efforts of a great many dedicated and gifted people. May all our work always be to the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

#### NOTEWORTHY EVENTS

- Clergy Spouses

On April 25-26 the Clergy Spouses Conference was held at Villa Madonna, Rothesay.

- Choir School

During the months of May and June - 2007 a Deanery Evensong at St. Luke's Church, Woodstock and at St. James' Lakewood, Saint John in celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Choir School

- Mothers' Union

On May 12, 2007 the Mothers' Union Spring Rally was held at Trinity Church, Sussex.

- Atlantic Theological Conference

The end of May brought us the 2007 Atlantic Theological Conference where "Justification and Sanctification" was the theme of the conference held at Christ Church Cathedral and Cathedral Memorial Hall, Fredericton. Speakers included Robert Crouse, Anthony Esolen, Paul Epstein, Roger Beckwith and Peter Toon

- Clergy College

7th Annual Clergy College will be held at the end of June (25-29) at the Hugh John Fleming Center with guests: the Rev. Dr. Anthony Pappas, who brings his passion for small churches and rural ministry; the Rev'd Dr. Stanley Walters, a specialist in the Old Testament, especially the Psalms; and the Rev'd Dr. Peter Davids, who spins gold out of straw with preaching and counselling from the Epistle of James.

Members of the DCSD Team are: the Ven. Richard McConnell, the Rev'd John Cathcart, the Rev'd Peter Gillies, the Rev'd Don Hamilton and Mrs Betty MacNamara.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Cathcart (The Rev'd), Team Chair

---

## **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTOR**

### Christian Formation in Churches

I have visited many churches, providing customized training to meet the needs of each individual church. This has included teaching sessions on such diverse topics as choosing curriculum, prayer in the classroom and at home, discipline, writing your own resources materials, visioning for the future, incorporating our Anglican heritage into our programs for young people and encouraging parents in Christian Formation at home. It is important to address the particular needs of the church that has extended an invitation to me. Whenever I schedule a visit to a Church, I request that other churches in that area be invited to attend the session as a way of being a careful steward of my time and the Diocesan resources. I have also been asked to preach or speak about Christian formation on a number of occasions, including both the ACW and Mothers Union groups. These have been welcome opportunities to forward Christian Formation in the Diocese.

### Christian Education Conference

The Christian Education Conference is a full day event held in the fall. It consists of Worship, workshops from experts in their field from within the diocese and plenary sessions led by both the Youth Action Director and the Christian Education Director. The workshop topics are varied and speak to areas of concern for Sunday School teachers and youth leaders.

### Spiritual Spa

This is a retreat day, open to anyone involved in ministry. It combines nurture for the spirit and the body. The morning is spent relaxing and encountering God through various meditations. Last year, at our first such event, the focus was "Called as a unique person". This year the focus was "Experiencing the breath of God through prayer". The afternoon time is spent in spa activities along with opportunities for canoeing, hiking, bird watching and jewelry making.

The Christian Education committee sponsors both of these events

### MIDDLE SCHOOL YOUTH

#### Manna

Manna is a day long event for young people from 11-15 years old. The past two years the theme for the day has been "Have you heard yet?" During the first year we looked at our uniqueness, while for this past year we considered our purpose. About 100 young people attend, spending the day in worship, building relationships through games and a power hour, looking at what the Bible says about the theme for the day. Each of the days has ended with us going swimming at a local pool. Each young person that attends receives a t-shirt with the theme of day printed on it. The activities and bible times are run by Youth Leaders and young adult leaders.

### Ecumenical Involvement

I have had the privilege to speak at Youth For Christ gatherings in the public schools, at both the middle and elementary school ages. As part of my involvement with the Ecumenical youth service that is held once a month in Fredericton I have been asked to preach twice.

Part of my mandate as Director of Christian Education is to dovetail the work of Christian Education with the 'Youth Action Director' where the two responsibilities overlap in the area of youth. This has been of benefit and enriching, both for me professionally and for the youth in the Diocese. The Youth Action Director and I have worked on multiple projects which are listed in his separate report.

Respectfully submitted,  
Elizabeth Harding, Director of Christian Education

---

**COMPANIONED SPIRITUAL FORMATION TEAM**

The CSF team held its third annual weekend retreat at the Villa Madonna Retreat Center back in March. Over forty people registered to attend this weekend entitled "The Practice of Prayer" Led by Sister Beryl Stone. Unfortunately because of a storm and the flu season, our numbers were reduced - however many people still braved the elements to attend.

The Members of the CSF Team are the Rev'd Neville Cheeseman (Chair), the Rev'd John Cathcart, the Rev'd Paul Donison, Bishop Claude Miller, Sharon Miller, Gregg Finley, Joan Teed, David Watts, Joan Gunter and Barbara Pepperdine.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Cathcart (The Rev'd), Secretary

---

**DIOCESAN RESOURCE CENTRE**

During the last two years, the Diocesan Resource Centre has moved from its original location in the back room of Anglican House to an upstairs room. This was so that there would be more flexibility in attempts to rent out some of the Anglican House space and generate revenue to enable the operation to become self sustaining. Volunteers painted the upstairs room and built extra shelving and the Resource Centre computer was moved upstairs. The only serious problem with the new location is the stairs which limit accessibility for some.

The Resource Centre has received a grant of \$4000 from the Diocese for the last two years to allow for the purchase of new materials. There are now more than 700 items on the shelves, VHS tapes, DVDs, cassettes, books and kits. There is frequently a waiting list for the most popular items, especially during Advent and Lent.

Each summer since the Resource Centre was established, a Federal Grant has been received to enable the employment of a summer student to catalogue and process the new materials ready for borrowing under the able guidance of Ms Cathy Ramey, a trained librarian. We were very blessed in being able to employ Ms Dawn Masson each year. In addition to becoming highly familiar with the ResourceMate programme used to catalogue the collection, Dawn also became invaluable as extra summer help in the bookstore. This year Dawn will graduate and become ineligible for employment. Should a grant be received, we will need to look for someone new. Many thanks are due to Dawn for her great work on our behalf and congratulations on her graduation with her education degree.

Thanks are also due to the Rev'd David Kierstead who has given many hours to the upkeep of the computer and phone systems at Anglican House, and to Mr. David Wilson who has managed the web site for us.

The Resource Centre Committee consists of the Ven. Patricia Drummond (chair), the Rev'd Gordon Thompson and Mrs. Betty Kennett.

Respectfully submitted,  
Patricia Drummond (The Ven.), Chair

---

## LAYREADERS

Warden of Layreaders - The Rev'd John Cathcart

Archdeaconry Wardens:

CHATHAM:	The Rev'd Rod Black
MONCTON:	The Rev'd Rob Salloum
ST. ANDREWS:	The Rev'd Howard Anningson
KINGSTON and the KENNEBECASIS:	The Rev'd Alan Tapley and the Rev'd Peter Gillis
WOODSTOCK:	The Rev'd Chris Hayes
FREDERICTON:	The Rev'd John Cathcart and the Rev'd Ranall Ingalls
SAINT JOHN:	The Rev'd Captain David Edwards

ARCHDEACONRY OF WOODSTOCK - The Rev'd Chris Hayes and Mr. Wendall Parkinson  
A workshop was held in Nov. 06 entitled, "Slow Down! I'm trying to worship," at which we talked about the pace of our services, the function/use/importance of silence during a service, and the role of the leader in establishing and communicating the intentions of our gatherings, and the atmosphere in which we worship. It was a great day together, and we all left the better for it.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ANDREWS - The Rev'd Howard Anningson and Mr. Bob Brittain  
A Layreaders' workshop was held Saturday, Nov. 25, 06 at the Seniors' Centre in Maces Bay for the archdeaconry of Saint Andrews. The topic was Prayer and the guest presenter was The Rev. Chris McMullen. Fifteen layreaders attended from six parishes. The workshop seemed to be well received.

A spring workshop is being planned for either May 5th or 12th at the same location. The topic: Pastoral Care Ministry to shut-ins, people in hospital, people in seniors' centers. Its sad to report that Rev'd Bonnie Baird has resigned as Archdeaconry Warden as she moves to another Diocese. We are pleased to report that the Rev'd Howard Anningson has agreed to step into the breach and assume the Archdeaconry Warden's responsibility.

ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON and THE KENNEBECASIS - The Rev'd Alan Tapley, the Rev'd Peter Gillies and Mrs. Patti Hoyt

Saturday Workshop - 17 February 2007 in Quispamsis - "Funerals, who does what and how can I help."

We met at Kennebecasis Select Community Funeral Home, Bring your lunch (drinks provided). The Afternoon session moved to Holy Trinity Anglican, where we looked at the liturgies as well as how layreaders can assist their priest with all aspects of funerals. The day ended at 3:15.

ARCHDEACONRY OF SAINT JOHN - The Rev'd Capt David Edwards and Mr. James McKenna  
A Fall event was held and a course "The Gospel of St. Mark" ran for four weeks led by Jim McCloghlan. An event was also held January 22/07, running for 4 weeks on the Book of Romans led by Reed Fleming. On the 1st & 2nd Mondays of March 07, Archdeacon Stuart Allen led a workshop on Liturgy. Tentative plans are under way for a History workshop in May/June to be led by the Rev'd Greg McMullan.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF FREDERICTON - The Rev'd John Cathcart, the Rev. Ranall Ingalls and Mr. Paul Kaye

An pre-Advent event on "Liturgy - Getting to the Heart of Worship" was held at St. John's Church, Nashwaaksis on the day before Advent and was attended by over 30 Layreaders.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF CHATHAM - The Rev'd Rod Black and Mr. Rory Kempster



An event was held in Newcastle with two sessions offered. The first 'The Doctrine of the Trinity' was led by the Ven. Patricia Drummond and the second session "Pastoral Care was led by the Rev. Arnold Godsoe

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MONCTON - The Rev'd Rob Salloum and Mr. Wayne Bannister  
In the Archdeaconry of Moncton, Wayne Bannister is working with some of the Layreaders to organize an event for Late February. After last year's successful discussion on Intercessory prayer, we will be looking at another aspect of the liturgy. At the time of writing events beyond our control have conspired to forestall our plans but hopefully an event will be held in June or early September.

A Weekend Retreat "The Practice of Prayer"  
led by Sister Beryl Stone was offered by the Companioned Spiritual Development Team and held at the Villa Madonna in March 07. It is the third year for this event and it is open to all people across the Diocese, but has been supported in large numbers by the Layreaders and so is included in this report.

Layreaders' Day with Bishop Claude Miller  
By the time you read this report a Layreaders' Day with Bishop Claude Miller will have been held at Christ Church Cathedral in Fredericton. In the past well over a hundred Layreaders have attended this day and enjoy the time spent with our Bishop. We appreciate Bishop Claude taking the time from his busy schedule to spend this day with the Layreaders from all parts of the Diocese.

I would also like to point out that even though we have official Archdeaconry Wardens, the events held in each Archdeaconry are led and supported by a great many other clergy. Their time and efforts are also greatly appreciated. Also to the folks who prepare the coffee and lunch and help facilitate fellowship among the Layreaders. All these people make my work easier and together we can glorify our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Cathcart (The Rev'd), Warden of Layreaders

---

## **THE ORDER OF ST. LUKE**

The Fredericton Chapter of the OSL hosted a regional conference held May 4 -6. This included bringing Linda Miller from Tennessee to share her vision of a revitalized Order and Healing Ministry. The Fredericton Chapter continues to grow slowly and to support work locally and through the region. We are distributing healing literature at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. We have also held services at Evelyn Grove Manor monthly during this past year

The St. Andrews Chapter are hoping to bring the North American Warden, the Ven. Larry Mitchell of the Diocese of Saskatoon, to speak at a Mission to be held in mid-October. It may be of interest to report the chapter in St. Andrew's, NB, is growing and a group are also studying in St. Andrew's. Two Anglican Clergy are going to be inducted as Chaplains, the Rev'd Canon John Matheson and the Rev'd Dr. Peter Davlds.

In addition, there is interest in Woodstock with five members there at present.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jon Lownds (The Rev'd Canon), Regional Warden for Region 9 of the Order of St. Luke

---

## **STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCIAL DEVELOPMENT**

The mandate of the Stewardship and Financial Development Team is to promote a spirit of generosity and the practice of good management and accountability/responsibility on both diocesan and parish level. Since our last Synod in 2005, the Team attempted to do this by focusing on Stewardship education on a regional basis.

A series of stewardship workshops, called Rejuvenating the Parish, were developed on the premise that Stewardship is a Christian way of life based on the spiritual principles of the Old Testament and the teachings of Jesus in the Gospels. The sessions developed by Jim Morell, a volunteer stewardship consultant, were designed to be challenging and thought provoking, pointing out the essential relationship between ministry and stewardship.

Like any other important job, stimulating stewardship is a team effort. Although individuals were welcome, parishes were encouraged to send teams to rejuvenating the parish workshops. It was suggested that the rector, wardens, stewardship chair and treasurer be on the team with other parish leaders also welcome.

The workshops were interactive with some teaching, small group discussions and practical planning. There was time for each parish to ask and answer questions about various approaches to stewardship. Parishes received lots of information on new approaches that might be tried in the future. An emphasis was placed on "Stewardship being about ministry and vision," not just about money.

Participants went away with plenty of food-for-thought on several topics including: trends affecting stewardship and giving; the relationship between stewardship and ministry; ways in which to approach congregations concerning stewardship; what motivates people to give; what motivates people to hesitate to give; how to develop a parish plan for ministry and stewardship; and the value of a parish-wide visitation program.

Workshops were offered in mainly rural areas as previous workshops had been offered in the larger urban centers. While five workshops were offered, only four took place due to weather and booking conflicts. The first workshop was held in Bathurst with approximately 25 in attendance. Others were held in Centreville, Riverview and New Maryland with approximately 30 in attendance at each session.

The Team would like to thank Jim Morell for an outstanding job of providing thought provoking and challenging workshops. As well, we would like to thank the rectors of the host parishes (Douglas Painter in Centreville, Albert Snelgrove in Riverview and Bruce McKenna in New Maryland). We also owe a special thank you to those parish members who worked to provide all the amenities needed to host such groups.

The workshops would not have been successful if it weren't for those who took part. A special thank you to all who participated. It is our prayer that the workshop helped you to develop a Stewardship program in your parish.

Once the workshops ended, the work of the Stewardship and Financial Development Team was 'on hold' pending the completion of work as part of a pilot project with General Synod's 'Letting Down the Nets.' Preparation for this initiative included Letting Down the Nets providing consultant support for diocesan planning resulting in the Diocesan Shared Ministry Plan. The Plan impacts the work of this Team.

The Ven. Patricia Drummond became the chair of the Team in the interim period, replacing Mr. Don Thompson, to whom we owe many thanks for his hard work on the above mentioned regional workshops.

As part of the 'Resource our Plan; Steward our Resources' pillar of the Plan, the Stewardship Team has been given the role of enhancing the current model of regional parish stewardship education and workshops. To this end each archdeacon was asked to seek a volunteer or two from his/her Greater Chapter meeting in April 07 to be on the Team. These volunteers will be trained to give workshops in their own archdeaconries, so that the need to travel long distances to attend a workshop will be greatly reduced. It is hoped that such training might take place in the fall.

In April 07, the task of funding the Mary Nameria Jacobs Fund was passed to the Team by the Episcopal Team. This is a proposed fund to support a scholarship in memory of Mary Jacobs, one of the earliest Canadian deaconesses, ordained by Bishop Medley in 1889. Once names for the re-constituted team have determined by Greater Chapter meetings this item will also be part of our agenda.

Respectfully submitted,  
Don Thompson, Team Chair [first section]  
Patricia Drummond (The Ven.), Team Chair [second section]

---

## **YOUTH MINISTRIES**

The Diocesan Council Youth Team of Diocesan Council functions with the goal of assisting the Youth Action Director the Rev'd Dr. George Porter, Canon for Youth, in his work with youth throughout the Diocese. The Team, through the Chair, attempts to aid in the communication between Council, the Youth Action Director, and those working with youth. This is a daunting task at times and the Team has had a difficult time getting up and running. Finding members who can travel and attend events and meetings is no easy task. Those who are members of the Team are, for the most part, involved in youth ministry. However, like so many of those involved they are part-time and, in most cases, volunteers whose limited free time is given over to actually working with youth! Current members of the Diocesan Youth Team are: Mrs. Patt Warner (Saint John); Mr. Zach Till (Upper Knoxville) Captain Jen Hoddinott, C.A. (Quispamsis); the Rev'd Robert Salloum; the Rev'd J. Peter Gillies, Chair.

The Team Chair has attempted to attend regular and annual meetings of Camp Brookwood, Camp Medley and the Choir School in order to assist from a Diocesan Council point of view and to take the concerns of those groups back to Council. The reality is that any success of Youth ministry in the Diocese of Fredericton is due mostly to the efforts of George Porter and to some extent the Christian Education Director (Liz Harding, whose area of interest often overlaps with Youth). George Porter needs to be thanked for his efforts. A thank you for the efforts and counsel of Liz Harding are also a must. This diocese is well blessed in having these two professionals with us.

Growing out of various gatherings and mandated by several meetings of Diocesan Synod, youth ministry has been recognized as a priority for several years now. It continues to be a primary focus. An unfortunate reality of parish and diocesan initiatives is that what is begun with vision and great enthusiasm, often pales or disappears with the passing of time, expenditure of energy and emergence of new initiatives. In this diocese we have worked very hard to ensure that this does not happen with our youth ministries.

Both George and Liz try to attend as many Confirmations as schedules allow, meeting and talking with the candidates alongside the Bishop. In 2006 the Bishop, Liz and George collaborated on a first diocesan gathering of people confirmed under Bishop Miller's ministry. The reGathering (theme of gifting and service) was held at CFB Gagetown, and the universal consensus was that it could not be a one-time event. CFB Gagetown was also the site of The reGathering 2K7 (theme of our spiritual pilgrimage) in April 2007, with 100% increase in participation. Both these events were intergenerational (ages from 10 years old through those in their 70s – and a couple of people in their 80s expressed regret at not being able to attend.

Young people are not content to see their spiritual lives as a 'spectator sport.' The increase in interest and planning around youth missions is palatable. At the time of the last meeting of Synod, the C2C team was preparing to travel to the Diocese of Cuba. The C2C Tour was successful on many levels, and even though much of our work with the herbal gardening project was destroyed by Hurricane Dennis, we were able to leave Fr Carlos with enough money to help finish the new Iglesia Cristo Rey and begin the recovery of the herbal garden – both of which are now flourishing. Youth trips to various other international locations (e.g. New York, Belize, Africa) are on the increase, as are Canadian and local mission service opportunities (food banks, senior citizen residences, etc). Young people in Confirmation classes, youth groups and individuals took enthusiastically to supporting the Bishop's Walk in support of AIDS relief. Victoria Garrett was part of the Canadian delegation to the PWRDF Mexico exposure this year.

Communication continues to be a major issue in youth ministry, as well as other aspects of diocesan work. The internet web sites continue to develop, with more and more young people relying on [www.nbay.ca](http://www.nbay.ca) and the new national Generations site for information and opportunities to express themselves. The Emergent page of the NB Anglican continues to draw attention and generate interactions, and we hope it expands even further to facilitate sharing of ideas and encouragement.

The Youth Action Team (YAT – formerly Youth Action Committee – YAC) served faithfully through the initial phases of bringing youth ministries to the fore. We realised that the specific mandate of this group was fulfilled and it has been disbanded. The new structure of Diocesan Council has a youth committee component that we are working hard with to pick up some of the ongoing tasks of the YAT and other initiatives. Part of the concern is to ensure continuity when membership of Council changes. As well, initial conversations have begun concerning a new support group to come around the YAD, as we continue to dream about other possible events, opportunities and pilgrimages.

As exciting as these things may be, developments at the parish level are even more important. In addition to continuing many fine efforts in the area, new developments can be seen. Requests for individual parish consultations and training events have increased dramatically. More parishes are beginning or revitalizing youth ministry and Christian Education programs, and affirming leaders (both volunteer and paid) for them. As George Porter has said; "I see in many places a new seriousness among young people about their Confirmation promises and ministry opportunities, giving hope of reversing the increasing trend of young people to see themselves as aliens in the church." More and more we are seeing parishes making an effort to develop a relationship with their youth and sense participation by them. They are beginning to see themselves as part of the whole, part of the parish, the church, the body of Christ.

---

## **DIOCESAN CAMPS**

The ministries of Camp Brookwood, Camp Medley and the Choir School highlight this emphasis, providing opportunities for young people both to receive and do ministry. We are seeing more and more young people looking for opportunities to develop leadership skills and to find ministry opportunities, and we anticipate that this will only continue to expand. New visions for facility and program development have emerged at Camp Medley with construction of new buildings and the establishment of a new governance model and the hiring of Liz Harding as year-round, part-time Camp Director. Camp Brookwood has also seen upgrading of facilities.

---

## **MANNA**

Manna has become an established tradition for diocesan junior youth. This program is now under the direction of the CE Director, and some of the young people who have been part of Manna in the past have now joined the planning team.

---

## **SAINT JOHN INNER CITY YOUTH MINISTRY**

Saint John Inner City Youth Ministry under the direction of Donnie Snook has continued to flourish and grow, reaching many hundreds of inner city young people. With the closing of St. James Church, the headquarters and locations have changed, but the enthusiasm and effectiveness have continued. The recent 2007 Chicken noodle Club Gala Event at the Delta Hotel in Saint John brought together many of these young people with those who help sponsor the program in a very powerful and important evening.

---

## **TEENS ENCOUNTER CHRIST**

Teens Encounter Christ is continuing to grow. The numbers at the last TEC Weekend were above average, and the event had to be held at another site to accommodate numbers. Similar numbers have been anticipated for the 2007 Victoria Weekend. Between TEC Weekends, The Steering Committee continues to consider how to further develop discipleship among the young people impacted by this ministry. Having experimented successfully with a 'local TEC' (held in St George), a second weekend event (Rhema 1) for those who have already been on TEC weekends or are beyond the TEC age limit was held in January 2007. The development of local support networks and mentoring programs is an ongoing concern.

---

## **YOUTH ACTION DIRECTOR**

The Youth Action Director (George Porter) and Christian Education Director (Liz Harding) very often work as a team. Training opportunities, including the annual Christian Education Conference and DNS, continue to be well attended. They also initiated the Growing Youth Ministries (GYM) Classes – a series of monthly training events for youth workers, leaders and educators. For 2 seasons the format was to cover a diversity of topics in locations primarily in the centre of the diocese. In fall of 2006 they opted to try doing only one topic but offering it in various places around the diocese.

George has been involved with the planning of Momentum – an Interdenominational, Atlantic Canada youth leaders training event – for some time now. A smaller invitational, consultative event was planned for April 2007, but an ice storm prevented representatives from our diocese attending.

George is also part of the planning team for a national gathering of Anglican youth workers and leaders scheduled for June 2008. In fact, he will leave from this meeting of Synod for the first gathering of this team in London, ON.

We have had one youth attend Ask & Imagine, the national Anglican youth program, and we're hoping to have more in the future. George serves as a Council of General Synod appointee to the Advisory Board for this program.

The ministry of the Cathedral Puppeteers has not only blessed many congregations and gatherings, but it has also spawned and encouraged a number of other similar ministries around the diocese, as well as in the Diocese of Belize.

George has had a concern to find a way to reach out to the Saint John skater community since moving to the diocese. In fall of 2006 he worked together with a partnership effort between Taylor College, Stone Church and West 49 put together an outreach event for those in Saint John's skater community. Stone Wave drew about 160 people to the parking lot for this Sunday afternoon competition. Some Saint John parishes are now in a visioning process to determine if/how they can reach out to these young people.

Anglican young people continue to participate in interdenominational worship experiences, such as Sunday Night Live in Fredericton and (until this year) Xposed in Saint John, as well as other events on a more local basis. The monthly Cathedral Youth Service at Christ Church Cathedral in Fredericton has been important for youth from both the cathedral and many other parts of the Diocese for several years. As worship events in other parishes have emerged and the Cathedral youth population declined, this service has been discontinued for the time being.

In the Archdeaconry of Kingston and the Kennebecasis three parishes (along with youth from other denominations in the area) began a joint youth service on the third Sunday evening of the month. The evening starts out as a pot luck followed by a worship service. The youth lead their own music, drama, prayer time, and leaders take turns preaching the Word. This evening of fellowship runs about three and a half hours.

Another long-time program that has been discontinued as leaders have moved on to other places and ministries is Christmas in Cowtown – an annual Christmas break event held in Sussex. Experiments have been made with similar events -- Christmas in Lobstertown (Shediac Cape – 2005) and Christmas in Uptown (Saint John – 2006).

2007 also saw the first Soulrush event in Miramichi with young people from several northern parishes participating as we thought about 'Sabbath' – how do we slow down and hear the voice of the Spirit?

---

## **UNB / STU CHAPLAINCIES**

Weekly worship for students at UNB Fredericton and STU continues on Tuesdays in the Chapel. The numbers have been small, but those who attend are faithful and report that they are encouraging to them in their spiritual lives. We are always exploring how to expand

this ministry and make contact with the many Anglican students who are on campus each year. A Taylor grad serves at UNBSJ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Peter Gillies (The Rev'd), Team Chair

George Porter (The Rev'd Canon) D.Phil, Youth Action Director and UNB Chaplain

---

### **CAMP MEDLEY DIRECTOR**

The new facilities at Camp Medley will be completed in time for this summer's camping activities and will benefit both staff and campers alike. They include .....

- A talented and professional staff has been hired for the summer program. Campers have started registering and the Leadership-in-Training program is expanding, so if you know anyone who is planning on going to camp this summer, tell them to book early.
- Two committees of gifted and committed people have been formed to assist in implementing the vision of Camp. One committee will oversee the camp program while the other is responsible for the facilities and the property.
- Our aim is to be accredited with the New Brunswick Camping Association in the near future. This will require the implementation of new health and safety policies and procedures and will go into effect this summer.
- A small group ministry will be implemented amongst the camp staff this summer. The aim is for the leaders of these groups to provide bible study and prayer, as well as facilitating problem solving and pastoral care. This will enable the staff to disciple one another and hold each other accountable, resulting in growth in their relationships together and with God.

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth Harding, Director of Camp Medley

**PROPERTY INSURANCE MINIMUM STANDARDS**  
Diocese of Fredericton

The following is an outline of the basic minimum insurance coverages required by the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton:

**Property Insurance**

Limit of Liability - Building, Contents and Stained Glass	
All Risk	
Replacement Cost	
90% Co-Insurance	
Sewer Backup	
Electronic Data Processing Equipment	\$ 25,000
Extra Expense	\$100,000
Pollutant Clean up & Removal	\$ 25,000
Flood coverage	
Earthquake coverage	

**Boiler & Machinery**

All Risk

**Loss of Income**

Loss of Religious Institution Income	\$100,000
--------------------------------------	-----------

**Crime**

Employee Dishonesty	\$ 25,000
Inside/Outside Holdup coverage	\$ 25,000

**Comprehensive General Liability (per occurrence)**

Commercial General Liability	\$5,000,000
Pastoral Counseling Services	\$5,000,000
Non-Owned Automobile	\$5,000,000
Physical & Sexual Abuse	\$2,000,000
Defense Cost	\$ 50,000
Tenant's Legal Liability	\$1,000,000
Pollution Liability Coverage	\$1,000,000

09 November 2005



## Insurance Glossary

**Replacement Cost:** Valuation of property according to the cost of replacing it with property of a like kind and quality; cost to replace property at its current price with no deduction for depreciation

**All Risk:** Coverage against loss or damage from all perils except those specifically excluded

**Water Exclusion clause:** A provision in most property insurance policies excludes loss resulting from flood, backup of sewers or drains this coverage can and should be purchased or included back into your policy through sewer backup coverage which provides coverage for water that backs up through sewers or drains or that overflows from a sump

**Extra Expense:** Property insurance coverage for necessary additional expenses of continuing business operations after damage to insured premises from a covered cause of loss; the reasonable cost of expediting repairs up to sub-limit, reasonable costs could include overtime and the extra cost of express or any other rapid means of transportation

**Pollution Clean up Removal:** The expense incurred to extract "pollutants" from land or water at the Insured's premises, if the release, discharge or dispersal of the "pollutants" is the result of a peril insured against under this form. "Pollutants" means any solid, liquid gaseous or thermal irritant or contamination, including smoke, vapor, soot, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals and waste. Waste includes material to be recycled, reconditioned or reclaimed.

**Boiler & Machinery:** Almost every type of commercial establishment can experience an electrical or mechanical failure. These losses are not normally covered under your property policy. Electrical, mechanical, pressure and other forms of equipment are essential for the operation of most businesses. Electrical panels and cables, computer control equipment, telephone, processing, heating and air conditioning systems can be found in most risks. However, accidents such as mechanical breakdown, electrical arcing, power surge, rupture, cracking and explosion are specifically excluded under a property policy

**Loss of Religious Income:** Actual loss of religious institution income that results if any real or personal property on the premises of the religious institution is damaged or destroyed by a peril insured against. This could include the reduction in any receipts normally received by the religious institution, revenues from collections, contributions, tuition from Sunday school, nursery school and day care centre.

**Employee Dishonesty:** The loss of money, securities and other property used by your religious institution due to dishonesty or fraud by religious institution members. Religious institution members includes clergy and other religious leaders of your religious institution, your religious institution officials, employees and volunteers.

# **Report of the Task Force Reviewing Diocesan Communications**

**For Synod 2007**

**Submitted by:**

**Ann Deveau, Chair  
Kelly Vanbuskirk, Member  
Andrew Cromwell, Member**

**February 2007**

*Let the words of my mouth  
and the meditation of my heart  
be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord,  
my rock and my redeemer. (Psalm 19)*

In the early days of the church, word-of-mouth was enough to keep people informed and involved. Congregations were small and scattered, but news was sparse. Many people were illiterate. There were few distractions beyond the rigours of daily life.

Today it isn't so simple. Priests, church staff and lay people are educated, but they're faced with an avalanche of information from a vast number of media outlets. Congregations may still be scattered, but everyone is juggling the competing demands and many challenges of modern society.

The goal, however, hasn't changed. New Brunswick Anglicans want to be informed, involved and connected. They want and need to know, in a timely way, about events and matters of common concern and interest throughout the diocese. They want and need to hear the Good News, just as people did in the early days of the church.

How can members of the Anglican community get to know one another better? How does the Good News make itself heard? How can expression be given to the life of the church? How can diocesan programs, activities and decisions become widely known? How can differences be aired and debated?

The task force ascertained that, among the communications vehicles in current use, are the *NB Anglican* newspaper, the diocesan Website and the e-mail bulletin board called *E-News*. So far, the diocese does not use blogs, podcasts, radio or television advertising, glossy magazines or other mechanisms to communicate with fellow Anglicans.

The mission statement and guidelines for the *NB Anglican*, adopted in the year 2000, refer solely to that newspaper. It is a shortcoming that the mission statement is currently restricted to the print medium. It is an out-of-date comment. It is therefore recommended by the task force that:

It would be appropriate to make clear to readers and viewers that the standards of accuracy, attribution, fairness and balance applying to the printed publication (*NB Anglican*) apply equally to the Website on the Internet, the electronic bulletin board and any other printed or digital presence.

While the editorial policy should govern all of the communications tools used by the diocese, the actual technology or medium is less important than the fact that Anglicans are informing, educating and sharing with other Anglicans.

Like any media in the wider world, the *NB Anglican*, Website and *E-News* exist to serve their readership. The goal is to offer timely, interesting and newsworthy material, paying constant attention to the well-known journalistic principles of truth, accuracy, balance, fairness and objectivity. The newspaper attributes its sources, abides by a privacy policy, and subscribes fully to the *Canadian Church Press Code of Ethics* and the *Associated Church Press Statement of Ethics and Standards of Professional Practice*.

The principles just mentioned are, of course, tenets of secular journalism. The *NB Anglican* may seem like an ordinary communications tool, such as your community's daily or weekly newspaper. But, as Bishop Claude Miller said emphatically when consulted: "It is not a secular newspaper. Its purpose is to up-build and edify the church."

The bishop reminded the task force that the current mission statement makes that point clearly. The statement begins by saying: "The mission of the *New Brunswick Anglican* is to serve Jesus Christ and His Church by reflecting, in print, the spiritual life of the Diocese of Fredericton."

The average journalistic endeavour in the secular world certainly does not adopt an attitude of service, refer to walking in the footsteps of Christ, or focus on Christian witnessing – as the *NB Anglican* does. The current editor, Ana Watts, told the task force that, in each issue, the diocesan newsletter strives to hold up a mirror to the church. The strategic goal is to allow Anglicans to see themselves -- in all facets -- in the many parishes province-wide.

The existing editorial policy says that "the editor and columnists are encouraged to express responsible opinion, even if critical of Church policy and procedure. Readers are invited to share opinions and views."

This is a long-standing practice. Mrs. Watts, as well as Bishop Claude Miller and his executive assistant, The Ven. Geoffrey Hall, report few verbal or written complaints or instances of friction in this regard. The concept of publishing critical views is of interest, however. It has been raised at Synod as a concern, which led to the formation of this task force and this report.

The task force discussed this overarching subject at length but did not reach unanimity.

One task force member, Mr. Kelly Vanbuskirk of Saint John, holds the view that the communications vehicles of the diocese should be clearly linked with the Declaration of Principles in the diocesan constitution. "The declaration expresses, and binds us to, the essential beliefs of the Anglican Church," he said. "The diocese should not be in breach of its own declaration."

Mr. Vanbuskirk states that these principles should be preserved and transmitted constantly and consistently in all ways, not only by rectors and congregants in church buildings but also in all items appearing in diocesan publications, whether in print or on the Web.

"The diocesan communications vehicles exist under the diocesan constitution and canons, not independent of them," he said. It is equally argued that all content in the diocesan media could, and should, be considered the theological equivalent of a statement the bishop would give from the pulpit. In his way of thinking, there is no room for any deviation at any time – and there should be strict rules governing what is published in the newspaper and/or posted on the Web.

Mr. Vanbuskirk thinks that dialogue and debate are important, healthy and useful when mutual understanding can lead to compromise. However, he contends, there are issues of doctrine on which the Church is unable to compromise. Doctrine cannot be altered, he noted. That being the case, he decided it would be "misleading to invite debate on matters of Church doctrine that debate cannot change."

His conclusion is that "concrete, specific directives should be established to guard against any use of diocesan communications vehicles for the advancement of any beliefs inconsistent with its doctrine." In his view, there must be considerable and constant control over the messages conveyed. "Only Truth should be promoted in diocesan communications," he said.

On this Important Issue of "free exchange of ideas" vs. "specific directives and control," the task force chair, Ann Deveau of Fredericton, and the other member, Andrew Cromwell of Rothesay, considered Mr. Vanbuskirk's ideas as well as other sources and advice.

One strong consideration is the Canadian *Charter of Rights and Freedoms*, which guarantees freedom of religion but also freedom of expression.

Ms. Deveau and Mr. Cromwell disagree with the concept of strict control over diocesan communications vehicles. In their view, it would be discriminatory, propagandistic and wrong to limit dialogue and debate. It seems to them an unnecessary and overly restrictive measure to take.

They also concluded that congregations in New Brunswick can most certainly think for themselves and make their own judgments – and they should have that right, without ideas being suppressed for them in advance.

In exploring the topic further, the task force consulted the codes governing the religious press and also interviewed Bishop Claude Miller.

*The Associated Church Press Statement of Ethics and Standards of Professional Practice*, adopted in 1983, cautions that: "The religious press will not print statements which constitute personal attacks or which appeal to prejudice." Responsibility is thus urged, as is a free exchange of ideas. For example, the policy also states: "The religious press endorses vigorous expressions of opinion through published reactions, alternative views and criticisms, whether in letters to the editor or opinion pieces."

*The Canadian Church Press Code of Ethics*, adopted in 1981, speaks of keeping the lines of communication open. The context is inter-church relations, but the point can apply as easily to relations within a church community where conflicting views can be held by church members. The statement continues: "While controversy does and will remain in some areas, we shall continue to present opposing views honestly, accurately and in the most charitable understanding of the dictum "fair comment."

Some people think that the national newspaper, the *Anglican Journal*, carries the "fair comment" idea too far. Some criticize it as being too liberal in its pages and in its editorials. The diocesan chancellor, Charles Ferris, drew a distinction between the national newspaper and its New Brunswick equivalent. "People don't see the *NB Anglican* in that way," he said in giving his opinion to the task force. "People read it, use it and tend to like it – it's not following the national model."

The bishop is the publisher of the *NB Anglican*, which means the buck literally stops with him. He has adjudicated complaints brought forward by readers and rectors in parishes throughout the province. There have been very few – either verbal or written -- over the years, he said. He has listened carefully to the argument about the diocesan newspaper being subject to the diocesan canons and principles at every turn.

"The teachings of this church are reflected in the first sentence of the mission statement," Bishop Miller told the task force. "Articles that reflect teaching must reflect it, and they do. But, I don't want to stop dialogue and debate. I want to hear that people disagree, if they disagree. The church should hear them – not stifle dialogue on issues. Our ears can't be closed to other viewpoints."

The bishop added that he would not want to be prescriptive or act as a censor, putting the newspaper in a box as to what can and cannot be written. His view is that the diocesan communications tools should continue to express a range of opinion within the Anglican community, but the overall focus will remain on the Good News.

Despite the bishop's comments and despite the intelligence and good sense of church members to separate wheat from chaff upon occasion, some people may remain uneasy with a free flow of ideas as opposed to a strict adherence to fundamental principles.

The task force therefore suggests a series of recommendations:

- a) It could be made clearer to the readership that the *NB Anglican*, diocesan Website, etc. are official "publications" of the diocese but not the one official "voice" of the entire Anglican church. For example, a standing statement could be added to the masthead (i.e., box always on page two of the newspaper), stating: "The opinions expressed in letters, columns or commentaries published in the *NB Anglican* do not necessarily represent the views of the *NB Anglican*, its publisher, staff, advisory board or the Diocese of Fredericton." This type of statement is often used in corporate public relations policies, including in other religious newspapers such as the Roman Catholic *New Freeman* in New Brunswick and the *Algoma Anglican* in Ontario.
- b) Feedback should be overtly welcomed and feedback mechanisms should be clearly noted in the masthead, on the Website's home page, and in each edition of *E-News*. A range of ways should continue to be offered to reach the editor: mail, e-mail, telephone, fax. Readers and viewers should be advised periodically that space is maintained for letters to the editor. Names of letter writers will always be verified and identified. Corrections should be printed in the next available issue in regular, consistent space near the front of the publication or on the home page. Complaints about operations, ethics, quality, etc. should be addressed to the editor (or the Webmaster if it is a different employee).
- c) Readers and viewers should be informed from time to time that all submissions will be reviewed and edited for accuracy, grammar and spelling, length, timeliness, interest, and technical suitability of accompanying photos or graphics. The editor has the right to refuse any submission.
- d) Occasionally, the editor may receive a submission which is judged to strongly conflict with, and directly challenge, official church policy, as stated by decisions of diocesan Synod or the Declaration of Principles. In such a case, the newspaper or Website can carry, at the same time and on the same page or with equal prominence, a clear explanation by the bishop of the official policy and teaching of the Anglican church. The editor may seek guidance in such instances.

Currently, if the editor encounters a difficult problem with proposed content, the bishop himself – as publisher – is the only person to call upon for advice and resolution. This can

and does happen (although rarely!), but it was not always the only mechanism to deal with "hot potatoes."

The current mission statement for the *NB Anglican* refers to the existence of a Board of Management appointed by the bishop to give advice and guidance to the editor. The bishop, his executive assistant and the editor confirmed that such a board no longer exists. It fell dormant quite some time ago for various reasons.

The task force learned that, from time to time, there has been talk of reviving the board and possibly expanding its scope. To date, no appointments have been made and no terms of reference have been developed.

The task force thinks it is unfortunate that the Board of Management is inactive. Some organizations have found it useful to establish an independent oversight committee to advise them on major decisions regarding their journal. This occurs frequently with medical journals, academic journals, corporate newsletters, religious newspapers and newsletters produced by, and for, non-profit groups and charities. Most editors find it helpful, as do most publishers.

Consideration should be given to reviving the Board of Management, which would again function as an editorial board of advisors to the editor and support the work of the diocesan newspaper and the diocesan electronic media.

However, the task force goes one step further and recommends that a Communications Committee undertake these duties. Its mandate would be broader than the former Board of Management. That is because, in the 21<sup>st</sup> century, diocesan communications is a larger issue – and an ongoing task – and it encompasses more than printing one newspaper or posting stories on a Website.

The following recommendations are therefore put forward:

- a) The bishop should immediately appoint a Communications Committee, reporting to him and accountable to him as publisher of all diocesan communications
- b) The publisher and the editor should have a meaningful role in the appointment of members, since both are stakeholders in the committee's effectiveness
- c) The editor should serve as an ex officio member and as the chair; other members should include at least one member of the Administration Team of Diocesan Council, at least one representative of clergy, and other members of clergy and the laity as the bishop and the editor deem necessary
- d) The Communications Committee should meet at least quarterly and report to executive members of diocesan staff in an open and transparent manner
- e) The terms of reference of the proposed committee should include:
  - ensure sufficient human and financial resources for diocesan communications
  - give direction and advice to the editor on editorial content, spirituality and theology
  - develop any additional policies required to guide day-to-day decision-making for, and production of, diocesan communications such as the *NB Anglican*, Website and *E-News*
  - ensure that a wide range of informed opinion is reflected in diocesan communications as a way to encourage dialogue and debate
  - periodically educate contributors on acceptable length, style, technical formats for photos and graphics, deadlines, criteria for items being selected

- conduct periodic surveys to seek improvements in the effectiveness of diocesan communications
- If the editor has been unable to successfully resolve a dispute, consider any complaints concerning diocesan communications efforts; advise the bishop, as publisher, of the results of any such review or ask him to settle the matter if the Communications Committee has been unable to do so
- annually review the performance of the *NB Anglican*, diocesan Website and *E-News* with respect to the mission and guidelines and report results to the bishop
- review the mission and guidelines every five years and approve any amendments proposed to the editorial policy
- advise the editor and the bishop on peripheral communications issues that may arise such as the suitability of paid advertising or the inclusion of external Web links
- develop a practice of regular integration and cross-promotion of all diocesan communications tools
- In consultation with the diocesan communications officer, develop a yearly communications plan (internal and external) for diocesan communications; among topics to be addressed would be training of media spokespersons, media relations, media monitoring, development of fact sheets, key messages, news release templates, protocols for issuing information to the media, etc.
- develop a crisis communications plan for the bishop and the diocese to use in an emergency (e.g., urgent or threatening situation, whether man-made or natural, such as fire, flood, a shooting, scandal, pandemic influenza, accident involving loss of life in a church setting, etc.); once drafted, the plan should be tested, evaluated, modified and retested at suitable intervals
- support deaneries and parishes, to the extent possible, in developing or updating their own annual communications plans and in completing and testing a viable crisis communications plan
- advise the bishop on any broad communications issues such as moves to new technologies for teaching and reaching Anglicans in New Brunswick

In filing this report, the task force is aware that the diocese considers its communications activity as an important way to realize its mission to teach and to proclaim its evangelical message. The task has appreciated the opportunity to conduct this review of diocesan communications as directed by Synod 2005.

Our recommendations have been carefully considered and are respectfully submitted in the full knowledge that, when dealing with communications, the illusion is that it is ever actually accomplished.

In spite of our own divergent views, it is the hope of the task force that diocesan communications will be strengthened if these proposals are adopted and if the church can become increasingly communicative. It is also our fervent hope that dialogue, understanding and trust will continue to flourish in the diocese.

*Report submitted in February 2007 by:*

Ms. Ann Deveau, Fredericton, chair  
Mr. Kelly Vanbuskirk, Saint John, member  
Mr. Andrew Cromwell, Rothesay, member



**Report of the Budget Funding Task Force**

**(As Approved by Diocesan Council)**

**April 11, 2007**

### **Mandate of the Task Force:**

The Diocesan Council, on recommendation from the Finance Committee, established the Task Force to develop a new process for determining each parish's fair share of the diocesan shared ministry as expressed in the annual diocesan budget. The Task Force was directed to have its report and recommendations available for presentation to Council at its March 17, 2007 meeting.

### **The Background:**

There has long been some concern over the present method used to calculate the mission outreach and parish assessments in support of the budget. There is general agreement that the system is flawed and over time, has become seriously compromised by adjustments and by decisions to suspend application of the formula in certain budget years.

Parishes have expressed their concerns in this regard for several years, especially in those years where new initiatives were undertaken which required an increased investment in our shared ministry. Moreover, the Finance Committee and Council have recognized that the current process is not reflective of our ministry vision or our strategic plan. In short the process needs to be replaced.

*(For a brief history and explanation of the current funding method and a more detailed look at the system shortcomings see Schedule 1)*

### **The Work of the Task Force**

As fate would have it another diocese had initiated a survey on the topic of funding diocesan budgets. The Task Force had access to responses generated by the survey.

In the course of studying those responses, it became apparent that income is generally seen as the best basis for establishing parish support. There are varying terminologies used and actions taken when parishes are unable to provide the funding expected of them. Most dioceses indicated a recognition that, formulas aside, dioceses generally operate on the basis of "what the parishes are able to provide".

The Task Force also reviewed our parish income data from 2005 and did so alongside of the current amounts requested of each parish for diocesan budget support. (In this review, no specific reference was made to the amounts the parishes have been able to provide in response to the expectations placed upon them.)

The review showed that the current ratios of parish income to budget support requests vary greatly, from a high in excess of 30% of income to a low of 8%. *(Schedule two provides the detail in this regard)*. Two factors have contributed to this distortion: the use of adjustments to formula results to even out increases; and the use of average income in the process. While averaging does smooth out "blips" in parish income, it is slow to recognize true emerging patterns of financial growth or decline.

### **The Emerging View:**

It became clear to the Task Force that the development of a new formula, in and of itself, will not have a material financial impact in the life of our diocese. Any formula can at least set a bar for support of the shared ministry of the diocese. It is much more critical that the

process be founded on a set of foundational values and attributes that can be agreed upon and can stand on their own. Those values can then be seen as a basis for the application of a formula, not as justification after the fact.

The Task Force identified some of those key values and principals:

- Transparency: All must be aware and be willing partners in the processes, the results and the expectations - full partnership is vital. Members of Synod must be aware of cost consequences of its decisions and of the need to communicate those decisions, especially at the parish level. Council must maintain an openness to parish initiatives and parish input
- There must be clear understanding of the consequences when parishes have difficulty meeting their fair share.
- Lines of Authority: All parties must assume responsibility for the shared ministry. Synod, Council and of course the Bishop will be seen as key players in that regard.
- Equity: The process needs to be seen as fair and equitable.
- Integrity: The information required for clear decisions needs to be provided within a framework of trust and cooperation, and with a view to timeliness and accuracy. The shared ministry budget and the funding process must be respected and seen as a tool for ministry development and not as an inconvenience or burden.

Accountability:

The Task Force feels very strongly of the need for accountability at all levels. All parties are accountable to each other and to the process. The members of Synod must see themselves as accountable to the full process of Synod and to the parishes from where they are elected. Our clergy must be accountable not only to the people of the parishes in which they serve, but also to each other and to the Bishop in the ministry they share.

The Diocesan Council must be accountable for the manner in which the resources provided in support of the shared ministry are allocated. Programs need to reflect the well established vision of ministry and the developing Shared Ministry Plan. Great care is needed to ensure that parishes are well apprised of the shared ministry budget and be assured that programs are viable and financially sustainable and are evaluated regularly to ensure they continue to play key roles in forwarding the vision of ministry.

True accountability requires transparency, invites responsibility, demands integrity and cannot exist or be seen to exist, without effective communication. Accountability should not be seen as hierarchical, nor should it be seen as lateral. Accountability is omni-directional and in reality, is a function of ownership of the shared ministry.

Communication: The heart of the matter. Regardless of the funding method agreed upon, it is only through effective and participatory communication that it will make any difference.

The language we use in the course of our communication needs to be radically altered. Terms such as "mission outreach", "parish assessment", and "apportionment" are often misused and misunderstood, and carry with them history and assumptions that are not relevant in a new paradigm. The Task Force favours the use of the term "Fair Share" allocations.

The perception of the shared ministry must lead us to see the diocesan budget not as a financial document but as a reflection of a ministry plan which we all share. Parishes need to see themselves as partners in that plan, not just financially but as key players of important roles. We need to focus on building support for the shared ministry and developing a sense of responsibility for moving that ministry forward.

### **The Recommendations:**

The Task Force recommends that we adopt the following as our model for the development of the diocesan shared ministry budget and for the allocation of required funding among the parishes.

The current system be replaced with a "one-ask" fair share (single) allocation among the parishes

The calculation of this "single" support request would have two components:

- i) a specific dollar amount for each identifiable giver (as defined) reported by the parish
- ii) a "fair share" rate applied to parish income (as defined) and net of the amount of the first calculation

The use of a three year moving average of income be discontinued in favour of the use of only the most recent year of information available.

*Schedule 3 to this report provides an illustration of the shows the results of this proposal, based on a rate of \$65.00 per year in step one and 12% in step two. It should be noted that the calculations utilized data from 2005. Up to date information, using 2006 data, will be provided at pre-Synod meetings of the Archdeaconry Greater Chapters and as part of the Synod registration package.*

That we encourage support for the shared ministry not by punitive processes, but by encouragement through effective communication, and through an intentional work towards developing a sense of ownership of the shared ministry plan.

That we develop a plan for assisting and working with parishes to enable them to move towards being full participants in the shared ministry. This should include developing processes and opportunities for parishes to assist each other, particularly within the archdeaconries.

### **Definitions:**

**Identifiable giver** is defined as a person on the parish rolls, to whom a tax receipt has been provided in acknowledgment of a gift to the parish.

**Parish Income** is defined as all income available for the general use of the parish, regardless of source and with the following exceptions:

- i) flow-through gifts (such as PWRDF)
- ii) donations limited for use in funding a specific capital project
- lii) funds used to pay the principal portion of loans for capital projects
- iv) funds received by way of bequest
- v) funds for cemeteries and memorials (except those taken into general operations)

### **The Budget Process:**

At each regular bi-annual Synod, there will be a specific motion presented to establish (or change) the two component rates for the calculation. Those component rates will be in effect for the following two fiscal years. This will be a critical responsibility and a whole new dynamic for the Synod.

It will be the responsibility of the Bishop and Diocesan Council to ensure the plan for shared ministry is managed with the financial parameters the system provides. It is also their responsibility to place before the members of Synod, any issues or initiatives that may require a change in the rates.

It is the responsibility of the parishes to become active participants in the Synod and in the budget process (through archdeaconry meetings etc). By developing a greater participation, we will develop a greater sense of ownership of the ministry and a greater sense of responsibility in providing the required funding.

### **Implementation:**

While the process may be reasonable it would be unrealistic to ignore the current financial realities. For a parish to move from its current, say 10% of "income going to the diocese" to a higher rate (the total will be somewhere in the range of 17%) will be a challenge to say the least. Conversely, a parish now providing a relatively high percentage of income in budget support will have a natural desire to move down to that 17% or so, quite quickly.

The situation is even more daunting when we take into account the fact that many parishes cannot reach their current level of requested budget support. We also cannot ignore those parishes which for several years have made little or no payment in that regard. The Task force recommends that there be a phase in period of up to three years whereby parishes would move up to the base rate or come down to meet it in an ordered fashion that admittedly does place a greater burden on the latter group. We are hopeful that parishes will "buy into" the principles and that in doing so will strive to get on board and committed to the process and its natural related financial impact.

### **The Next Steps:**

Once the Finance Committee has studied this matter, making any adjustments it may deem necessary, it will be placed before Council at its March 17<sup>th</sup> meeting.

Council will then need to decide what action will follow. It would be advisable for this to be placed on the agenda for the 2007 Synod. It is also advised that it be presented to

archdeaconry greater chapters for review prior to the Synod. The challenge here is to determine the intent of the discussion at the greater chapter level. That is to say we must either consult with that constituency or present a finished product for their study and consideration leading up to a vote at the Synod.

**In Conclusion:**

Our shared ministry plan and the related fair share ministry allocation is a vital dimension of our Diocesan life. It is a reflection of our call to support one another as we seek to obey God's command to proclaim the Gospel as part of our mission outreach at home and abroad.

Our traditional Anglican response to this call is to work together as parishes in a diocesan structure. This has been the time-honored approach of Anglicans throughout the world for centuries. The gospel message asks that we Christians share our many resources in a responsible and fair manner. We are interdependent as individual members of the Body of Christ. Our relationship with each other matters as St. Paul so clearly explains in his image of the Church as the Body of Christ.

As Anglicans in the Diocese of Fredericton we are being called to participate in the total ministry of the Church including a Fair Share of the financial investment in ministry. The failure of even one parish to share in that, places a greater burden on every other parish. Fair Share giving asks that each parish prayerfully consider how it will accomplish the Fair Share requirement as we all seek to honour God's call to proclaim the Gospel.

The formula and process being put forward by the Task Force will require integrity in terms of reporting at many levels. It will also reflect a model for specific responsibilities in the process. Hopefully, it will also be seen as a more balanced and more easily understood process.

Respectfully submitted:

Gerry McConaghy (Parish of Rothesay)  
Janis Branscome (Parish of St Martins/Black River)  
Cecil Vanbuskirk (Parish of Coldbrook St Mary and Vice Chair Diocesan Council)  
Lawrence Carpenter (Parish of Richmond)  
Fred Scott (Parish of Fredericton and Diocesan Treasurer)  
The Ven Stuart Allan (Rector, Trinity Church and Archdeacon of Saint John)

**THE DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON  
FUNDING THE SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET  
A Brief History and Description**

The current system for determining the funding requested of parishes for diocesan budget support was adopted in 1991. It came after several years where there was really no formal process for the calculation.

The system separates basic operational (fixed?) costs from those which would be considered relative to ministry or program. These include:

- all costs related to the office of the Bishop, including direct support staff,
- general admin costs including diocesan staff, office, audit and premises expenses,
- cost of the group benefits plan for clergy and diocesan staff,
- Synod administration such as relocation of clergy, synod sessions, liability insurance,
- our assessments to the Provincial and General Synods

The thinking is that these overhead costs, which any diocese would have, "must" be covered and therefore should be funded by an assessment, which is mandatory. Any unpaid amounts at year end, carry over into the next year as an obligation the parish must meet.

Similarly, the following were seen as directly related to ministry:

- our mission support of the national church,
- grants to mission parishes,
- hospital and university chaplaincies,
- youth ministry and other special ministries,
- general programming,
- the New Brunswick Anglican,
- ministry support grants (camps, Church Army, Cathedral, Inner City Youth Ministry)

It may be argued otherwise, but these costs are seen as being discretionary and therefore the funding is provided through a parish mission outreach request (sometimes referred to as "apportionment"). While there is a calculated amount apportioned to each parish, it is generally perceived as being voluntary in nature and, unlike the assessment, unpaid amounts are forgiven and have never been recognized as "receivable" beyond the current fiscal year.

**THE PROCESS:**

It is important to recognize one critical aspect of the calculation process. We start with the spending plan for each of the two sections of the budget (net of any other available income).

In other words the budgets are set first and then the amount of funding needed is allocated among the parishes, using the two formulas

The calculations for both budget support amounts are based on parish income, which is defined as basic operating income from all sources, specifically for parish operations. It excludes flow through income (income given for remittance elsewhere such as PWRDF), capital bequests, and income used to retire capital debt or specifically used for capital works. To smooth out extraordinary income, a three-year moving average is used.

The Assessment is calculated on a percentage rate that can vary from parish to parish by as much as 3% from the lowest to the highest. The determining factor for any parish's assessment rate is the number of identifiable givers in each parish.

The Mission Outreach Request is based on each parish's proportionate share of the total income among all parishes.

It is important to note that the separation of the two expenditure types was seen at the time to have value in terms of communications. It meant we could define clearly for the parish, those items that could be seen as "administrative" and those that were clearly "ministry". Whether there can ever be a clear distinction remains questionable. One can ask for example, how the Bishop's stipend can be separate from ministry.

We must also recognize that over time and with our new focus on our mission as our shared ministry, the lines between the two budget types and their related funding have become blurred. In some respects we can even say that there is little practical difference between parish assessment and parish mission outreach.

Our separation of the budget into two pieces, each funded in a slightly different manner is quite different from models across the country. In most dioceses and at the General Synod level there is generally a "one-ask" system of funding the respective budgets, with no distinction between basic overhead costs and the costs of program, mission and ministry.

OUR SYSTEM IS FLAWED:

- 1 A lack of commonality among parishes when it comes to reporting leaves us with parish income data that is inconsistent and incomplete and even subject to interpretation
- 2 We use parish income data that is as much as four years old (Income from 2002 to 2004 was used to calculate 2006 diocesan budget support amounts)
- 3 The process is cumbersome and misunderstood, which invites question and complaint.
- 4 While we have two distinct numbers, parishes that pay in full make little distinction between them. Those that aren't able to meet the full amount, will naturally allocate their payments to assessment first.

There are some who would point to a lack of consequence of non-payment as a serious flaw in the system. While that may be debated, there is little evidence to suggest that a punitive process would lend much to this or any other system.

It is worth noting as well that we have a fixation throughout the process that puts focus not on "how much" is needed to fund the budget, but instead on "how much more." Parishes will react strongly to what they may see as a high percentage rate of increase, taking attention away from the basic program and its reflection of our shared ministry. Because of that, there have been times when we have adjusted the requested amounts to make them more "acceptable" and to make matters worse, there have also been times when the formula was not applied at all, thus making subsequent years calculation results all the more controversial.

\*\*\*\*\*



Schedule 3 - Proposed Calculation Parish Budget Support - By Archdeaconry

Archdeaconry/ Parish	Ident Givers	Current Budget Support	2005 Parish Income	Effective Rate of Bdgt Sprrt	Fair Share Step 1 @ \$1.25/wk	New Net Income Col E-Col F	Fair Share Step 2 AT 12 %	Total Fair Share
<b>Bathurst</b>								
A Bathurst	132	21,835	109,890	19.87%	8,580	101,310	12,157	20,737
A Campbellton	85	12,414	70,658	17.57%	5,525	65,133	7,816	13,341
A Chatham	126	33,526	196,679	17.05%	8,190	188,489	22,619	30,809
A Dalhousie	46	5,853	41,463	14.12%	2,990	38,473	4,617	7,607
A Derby/Blackville	152	24,175	147,964	16.34%	9,880	138,084	16,570	26,450
A Hardwicke	50	7,453	49,228	15.14%	3,250	45,978	5,517	8,767
A New Bandon	75	9,752	72,541	13.44%	4,875	67,666	8,120	12,995
A Newcastle/Nelson	147	20,678	138,494	14.93%	9,555	128,939	15,473	25,028
A Restigouche	44	3,774	24,897	15.16%	2,860	22,037	2,644	5,504
<b>A/Deaconry Ttl</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>139,460</b>	<b>851,814</b>	<b>16.37%</b>	<b>55,705</b>	<b>796,109</b>	<b>95,533</b>	<b>151,238</b>
<b>Fredericton</b>								
Dnry of Fredericton								
B Cathedral	276	72,973	371,502	19.64%	17,940	353,562	42,427	60,367
B Fredericton	357	95,741	443,346	21.60%	23,205	420,141	50,417	73,622
B Fredericton Jctn	77	13,560	70,000	19.37%	5,005	64,995	7,799	12,804
B Gagetown	41	7,613	51,284	14.84%	2,665	48,619	5,834	8,499
B Mauderville	10	1,603	7,058	22.71%	650	6,408	769	1,419
B New Maryland	83	13,094	118,153	11.08%	5,395	112,758	13,531	18,926
B Oromocto	110	13,662	68,726	19.88%	7,150	61,576	7,389	14,539
B St Peters	65	13,857	95,000	14.59%	4,225	90,775	10,893	15,118
B St. Margarets	97	14,745	92,250	15.98%	6,305	85,945	10,313	16,618
Dnry of York								
C Bright	65	12,058	83,774	14.39%	4,225	79,549	9,546	13,771
C Cambridge/Witbro	75	6,369	41,744	15.26%	4,875	36,869	4,424	9,299
C Douglas/Nasis	210	48,817	190,000	25.69%	13,650	176,350	21,162	34,812
C Luclow/Blissfield	140	16,617	89,339	18.60%	9,100	80,239	9,629	18,729
C Marysville	80	14,915	95,000	15.70%	5,200	89,800	10,776	15,976
C Minto Chipman	104	14,745	99,618	14.80%	6,760	92,858	11,143	17,903
C St Mary York	144	20,052	117,114	17.12%	9,360	107,754	12,930	22,290
C Stanley	67	11,707	83,664	13.99%	4,355	79,309	9,517	13,872
<b>A/Deaconry Ttl</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>392,128</b>	<b>2,117,572</b>	<b>18.52%</b>	<b>130,065</b>	<b>1,987,507</b>	<b>238,501</b>	<b>368,566</b>

Schedule 3 - Proposed Calculation Parish Budget Support - By Archdeaconry

Archdeaconry/ Parish	Ident Givers	Current Budget Support	2005 Parish Income	Effective Rate of Bdgt Sprt	Fair Share Step 1 @ \$1.25/wk	New Net Income Col E-Col F	Fair Share Step 2 AT 12 %	Total Fair Share
<b>St Andrews</b>								
Dnry of Lancaster								
D Carleton	128	27,541	148,185	18.59%	8,320	139,865	16,784	25,104
D Lancaster	178	29,343	174,860	16.78%	11,570	163,290	19,595	31,165
D Musquash	54	11,187	98,187	11.39%	3,510	94,677	11,361	14,871
D Nerepis & St John	223	43,319	192,063	22.55%	14,495	177,568	21,308	35,803
D Victoria	80	15,157	86,377	17.55%	5,200	81,177	9,741	14,941
<b>Dnry of St Andrews</b>								
E Campobello	32	5,221	40,709	12.83%	2,080	38,629	4,635	6,715
E Grand Manan	56	13,125	52,093	25.20%	3,640	48,453	5,814	9,454
E McAdam	48	10,072	58,867	17.11%	3,120	55,747	6,690	9,810
E Pennfield	104	17,059	107,575	15.86%	6,760	100,815	12,098	18,858
E St Andrews	146	30,313	258,809	11.71%	9,490	249,319	29,918	39,408
E St David/St Pirck	10	1,921	12,000	16.01%	650	11,350	1,362	2,012
E St George	90	15,332	105,644	14.51%	5,850	99,794	11,975	17,825
E St Stephen	200	22,776	151,872	15.00%	13,000	138,872	16,665	29,665
<b>A/Deaconry Ttl</b>	<b>1349</b>	<b>242,366</b>	<b>1,487,241</b>	<b>16.30%</b>	<b>87,685</b>	<b>1,399,556</b>	<b>167,947</b>	<b>255,632</b>
<b>Kingston-K'casis</b>								
F Central Kings	65	7,791	66,031	11.80%	4,225	61,806	7,417	11,642
F Gondola Point	47	10,031	61,053	16.43%	3,055	57,998	6,960	10,015
F Hammond River	58	10,727	86,332	12.43%	3,770	82,562	9,907	13,677
F Hampton	106	23,012	131,890	17.45%	6,890	125,000	15,000	21,890
F Kingston	86	16,263	104,625	15.54%	5,590	99,035	11,884	17,474
F Quispamsis	109	17,604	141,383	12.45%	7,085	134,298	16,116	23,201
F Renforth	92	41,916	211,732	19.80%	5,980	205,752	24,690	30,670
F Rothesay	235	42,680	265,264	16.09%	15,275	249,989	29,999	45,274
F Sussex	174	35,489	228,263	15.55%	11,310	216,953	26,034	37,344
F Upham	58	7,649	62,599	12.22%	3,770	58,829	7,059	10,829
F Upper K'casis	72	8,784	56,485	15.55%	4,680	51,805	6,217	10,897
F Wtfrld/ St. Mark	123	22,761	139,504	16.32%	7,995	131,509	15,781	23,776
<b>A/Deaconry Ttl</b>	<b>1225</b>	<b>244,707</b>	<b>1,555,161</b>	<b>15.74%</b>	<b>79,625</b>	<b>1,475,536</b>	<b>177,064</b>	<b>256,689</b>

Schedule 3 - Proposed Calculation Parish Budget Support - By Archdeaconry

Archdeaconry/ Parish	Ident Givers	Current Budget Support	2006 Parish Income	Effective Rate of Bdgt Sprt	Fair Share Step 1 @ \$1.25/wk	New Net Income Col E-Col F	Fair Share Step 2 AT 12 %	Total Fair Share
<b>Moncton</b>								
G Dorchester	23	2,967	15,789	18.79%	1,495	14,294	1,715	3,210
G Hillsborough/R'side	50	5,655	31,990	17.68%	3,250	28,740	3,449	6,699
G Kent	65	8,229	50,829	16.19%	4,225	46,604	5,592	9,817
G Moncton	181	37,246	198,724	18.74%	11,765	186,959	22,435	34,200
G Riverview	219	24,956	159,068	15.69%	14,235	144,833	17,380	31,615
G Sackville	140	21,943	131,637	16.67%	9,100	122,537	14,704	23,804
G Salisbury/Havelock	88	10,108	63,178	16.00%	5,720	57,458	6,895	12,615
G Shediac	96	45,836	324,365	14.13%	6,240	318,125	38,175	44,415
G St Andrews/Sbrae	120	10,774	65,883	16.35%	7,800	58,083	6,970	14,770
G St Phillips	96	15,763	103,506	15.23%	6,240	97,266	11,672	17,912
G St. James Mctn	104	14,651	94,319	15.53%	6,760	87,559	10,507	17,267
G Westmorland	35	5,503	35,610	15.45%	2,275	33,335	4,000	6,275
<b>A/Deaconry Ttl</b>	<b>1217</b>	<b>203,631</b>	<b>1,274,898</b>	<b>15.97%</b>	<b>79,105</b>	<b>1,195,793</b>	<b>143,495</b>	<b>222,600</b>
<b>Saint John</b>								
H Coldbrook St Marys	140	24,626	181,427	13.57%	9,100	172,327	20,679	29,779
H East Saint John	72	12,458	57,720	21.58%	4,680	53,040	6,365	11,045
H Lakewood	103	19,481	129,975	14.99%	6,695	123,280	14,794	21,489
H Millidgeville	126	17,563	124,043	14.16%	8,190	115,853	13,902	22,092
H Portland	150	40,674	182,296	22.31%	9,750	172,546	20,706	30,456
H Saint John	114	31,002	242,755	12.77%	7,410	235,345	28,241	35,651
H Simonds	41	6,375	35,000	18.21%	2,665	32,335	3,880	6,545
H St Mark	81	25,223	173,939	14.50%	5,265	168,674	20,241	25,506
H St Martins/Blk Rvr	51	9,570	69,974	13.68%	3,315	66,659	7,999	11,314
<b>A/Deaconry Ttl</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>186,972</b>	<b>1,197,129</b>	<b>15.62%</b>	<b>57,070</b>	<b>1,140,059</b>	<b>136,807</b>	<b>193,877</b>
<b>Woodstock</b>								
I Andover	95	15,380	89,457	17.19%	6,175	83,282	9,994	16,169
I Canterbury	42	6,739	32,144	20.97%	2,730	29,414	3,530	6,260
I Denmark	40	4,792	55,472	8.64%	2,600	52,872	6,345	8,945
I Grand Falls	12	2,063	5,774	35.73%	780	4,994	599	1,379
I Madawaska	13	5,915	29,891	19.79%	845	29,046	3,486	4,331
I Prince William	72	13,978	70,496	19.83%	4,680	65,816	7,898	12,578
I Richmond	54	10,559	78,599	13.43%	3,510	75,089	9,011	12,521
I Tobique	80	12,859	73,226	17.56%	5,200	68,026	8,163	13,363
I W/W/Peel	118	29,027	111,887	25.94%	7,670	104,217	12,506	20,176
I Woodstock	174	27,409	158,456	17.30%	11,310	147,146	17,658	28,968
<b>A/Deaconry Ttl</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>128,721</b>	<b>705,402</b>	<b>18.25%</b>	<b>45,500</b>	<b>659,902</b>	<b>79,188</b>	<b>124,688</b>
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>								
	<b>8227</b>	<b>1,537,985</b>	<b>9,189,217</b>	<b>16.74%</b>	<b>534,755</b>	<b>8,654,462</b>	<b>1,038,535</b>	<b>1,573,290</b>

**RESPONSE OF THE BISHOP'S TASK FORCE  
to the Saint Michael Report**  
Diocese of Fredericton

*I therefore ... beg you to lead a life worthy of the calling to which you have been called, with all lowliness and meekness, with patience, forbearing one another in love, eager to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. Ephesians 4:2,3*

St Paul was in prison facing possible execution when he first penned these words. Many in our church today feel imprisoned and powerless in the face of the controversy generated by the debate over the blessing of same sex unions. Anxiety is plentiful, emotions run high and fear is in the air. The example of St Paul encourages us not to despair. We believe in a gracious God and a merciful Savior. Our calling is of the very highest kind – an invitation from the triune God in whose image we are created. A call to eternal life shared by friends with our greatest Friend, our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Our Lord Jesus calls us now, in love, to faithfulness and obedience. Heeding the words of the Apostle, our Church's present struggles surely demand of us a response of meekness, and forbearance in love in the patient pursuit of truth.

We, the Bishop of Fredericton's Task Force on the Saint Michael's Report (SMR), appreciate the opportunity to respond to this unique document penned by the Primate's Theological Commission. We have prayed, and striven together, to do so in a "sustained, prayerful, respectful and non-polemical manner" carefully listening to divergent views and approaches to the many issues raised with respect to the blessing of same sex unions. We concur with the report's findings that "the blessing of same sex unions is a matter of doctrine." (1:1) However, with respect to doctrine, we would like to see both less and more. First, where less would seem to have been better to us was in the plethora of distinctions introduced. The differences posited between 'core', 'creedal,' 'confessional' and 'adiaphora' were not found to be particularly helpful and in our discussions were productive of more confusion than clarity. Furthermore, jargon, (e.g., "communities of wholeness") when undefined, confused the issues raised.

Where more would have been helpful was in regard to the six major doctrinal areas considered in the text. The SMR's "brief consideration of some of the doctrines which must be addressed in a full theological reflection of the blessing of same sex unions" was in the end found to be too brief. We on the Task Force would have appreciated some word on how this particular list was developed. Why were these particular six doctrines included and others not? To give one example, while the Incarnation is included, the doctrine of the Holy Trinity, which seems logically prior and foundational, is not. Also, while the unity of the church is appropriately a major concern throughout the report, questions of authority, polity and the nature of the Church also need to be addressed.

What is more, we especially lamented the absence of clarity as to what the ACC presently believes with respect to each of these six doctrinal areas. What is our precise teaching on the Incarnation? What is the teaching on the Person and work of the Holy Spirit? Without answers to questions like these it was difficult to assess how the proposed blessings would impact these doctrines. Would the impact on a specific doctrine such as theological anthropology be that of development, expansion, or alteration? Would the degree of change be minor or significant? How would these be gauged? In sum, we found ourselves desiring more than indications of "the primary lines of connection to the doctrines" listed.

Although marriage *per se* forms but one small section of the SMR, our task force understandably discussed the topic on numerous occasions. We concluded that there is at present in the ACC, and our society at large, no consensus on the nature of marriage. Is

marriage sacrament, contract, convention or some combination of the three? How is marriage in the Church different from marriage elsewhere? Who may marry? What are the biblical/ theological underpinnings of Christian marriage?

Positively, in our deliberations, we did find that the SMR stimulated our discussions and provided much fruitful food for thought. We found our discussions returned repeatedly to the role and purpose of sexuality in human life. We found ourselves discussing what difference our Christian Faith made in our understanding of the role of sex. We considered the applicability of our Lord's life and example to this topic. We debated heatedly whether sex is necessary to a Christian's present wholeness and happiness. We found that no consensus exists on these matters and that they require considerably more reflection.

Contraception technology has profoundly affected the role of sexual relations and altered their primal association with procreativity. What effect should this have on the Church's attitude to marriage? The very word "matrimony" has in its origins the suggestion of motherhood. What is the meaning of the parallel of the mystical union between Christ and the Church with Christian marriage? What ends or goals are Christian marriage designed to meet and fulfill?

One significant consideration which was discussed often and which is missing from the SMR is the topic of friendship. What is friendship? What is the relation between marriage and friendship? What commonality, reciprocity and degree of equality is necessary for friendship to exist? What does our Christian Faith bring to a contemporary consideration of friendship? What things serve Christian friendship and what things don't? Are there boundaries on Christian friendships? Would one limitation be sexual relations? Some have suggested that one way forward would be for the contemporary Church to revive specific rites for the blessing of friendships. What would be their relationship to existing or subsequent marriages by the parties involved?

We urge the Church to seriously consider these questions concerning marriage, sexuality, contraception and friendship.

Throughout our deliberations we were struck by the complexity, interconnectedness and variety of the matters raised by the blessing of same sex unions. At the same time, we noted the willingness of members to share, listen, debate and think theologically in a spirit of genuine charity and concern. It is this compassionate attentiveness which we commend to all who read this brief response. As the SMR notes, we are past the time when amassing debating points and scoring rhetorical marks will serve our beleaguered Church. This same spirit of genuine charity (rather than superficial compromise) must be manifest at diocesan, archdeaconry and deanery levels but above all in our Parishes. We have reached the point as a Church that if one side "wins" in this atmosphere we all lose and lose irreparably. We are all, clergy and laity alike, called to charity and pastoral sensitivity. "The unity of the Spirit and the bond of peace" come only through universal meekness, patience and forbearance. This is our calling and our challenge and this alone is the way forward. May our God who is Love; Father, Son and Holy Spirit, grant us the grace to love as we are loved and so lead us to that unity in truth which is His glory.

Ranall Ingalls (Chair), Ross Hebb, Robyn Cuming, Nicholas Tracey, Bob Smith, George Porter, Maxine Fullarton

*November 20, 2006*



## SHARED MINISTRY PLAN DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON

### THE JOURNEY BEGINS

#### Synod 2000

- Identifies: "Deep dissatisfaction with status quo"
- We must: "Build up the Church as It now exists"  
"Reach out to those who are not yet part of the Church"  
"Equip ourselves with resources"  
"Develop stewardship initiatives"
- Parishes are the "engine of mission" but we look to the Bishop and Diocesan Council for unity of purpose, for leadership and for support.

#### Synod 2001

- Identifies: "Unless the Lord build the house" - otherwise "our labour will be in vain."
- We must: "Maintain deliberate and focused attention to youth ministry"  
"Develop lay education and spiritual growth"  
"Develop stewardship initiatives"  
"Renew struggling parishes"
- Consultation, collaboration, communication and sharing in the parish, deanery and diocese will support "the exciting, yet challenging future of the diocese."

#### Synod 2003

- Identifies: "A renewed vision - to go forth into all the world and make disciples."
- We must: "Create a spiritually focused, youth friendly environment"  
"Ground and root newly established Clergy and Lay training opportunities"  
"Continue to encourage parishes to take part in stewardship initiatives"  
"[Bring] parishes together to discuss shared ministry in a common region"

#### Synod 2005

- Recognizes:  
The necessity of "sharing resources at every level of ministry ... for our common journey in Christ."  
The challenging issues regarding "sexuality" and "Residential Schools" must be addressed in the midst of local concerns and realities.  
A Diocesan-wide, long-term strategy is required to prepare, and at the same time, sustain in the midst of foreseeable change.  
Parish participation is necessary to build and sustain diocesan initiatives.

## **FUNDAMENTAL ASSUMPTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS PLAN**

### **Moving Forward With Our "Shared Ministry Plan"**

Diocesan Council wishes to state that there are two fundamental and important assumptions associated with this plan:

First, this plan is more of a "compass" than a "roadmap." It points our direction and, trusting that God is with us, we will proceed in faith. As with any journey, not everything can be planned to everyone's complete satisfaction. However, Diocesan Council is convinced that our mission and vision is in keeping with what God calls his Church to be and to do, and also that the values and the four directions identified are in keeping with our developed vision of the past six years. In addition to our Synods, many good ideas were put forward by clergy and lay people alike during Greater Chapter meetings. As part of its ongoing deliberations, Diocesan Council will continue to discuss these and other ideas, and make decisions on actions that will be taken.

Second, this is a plan for all of God's Church in the Anglican Diocese of Fredericton. Council believes it has shown the leadership that Synod grants and expects. Diocesan Council has been intentionally proactive in developing a visionary plan that will help ensure the long-term spiritual well-being of our people, our parishes and our diocese.

## **HOW THE PLAN WAS DEVELOPED**

Developed with wide consultation and approved by Diocesan Council, it is a plan that guides us all: individual Anglicans, parishes, deaneries and archdeaconries, as well as Diocesan Council, the Bishop and the Synod Office. This approach intends to eliminate the "we-they" perspective that can hinder cooperation and harmonious conversation and work against the strengthening of God's Church and God's people in the diocese.

## **IMPLEMENTATION**

In summary, the plan puts forward overall "directions" based on the realities that "sharing is caring" and that ministry planned, owned and performed at a regional, local, grassroots level will be the most effective in furthering our mission.

The target dates and details of the Plan are tentative and are a work in progress at best as the leadership of the Diocese continues to celebrate our successes and monitor the changing needs and challenges we face.

Bishop Claude Miller

## **MISSION**

“To proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ for the making of disciples.”

## **VISION**

“We are called by God to be a diocese of healthy, mission-focused, welcoming and growing parishes.”

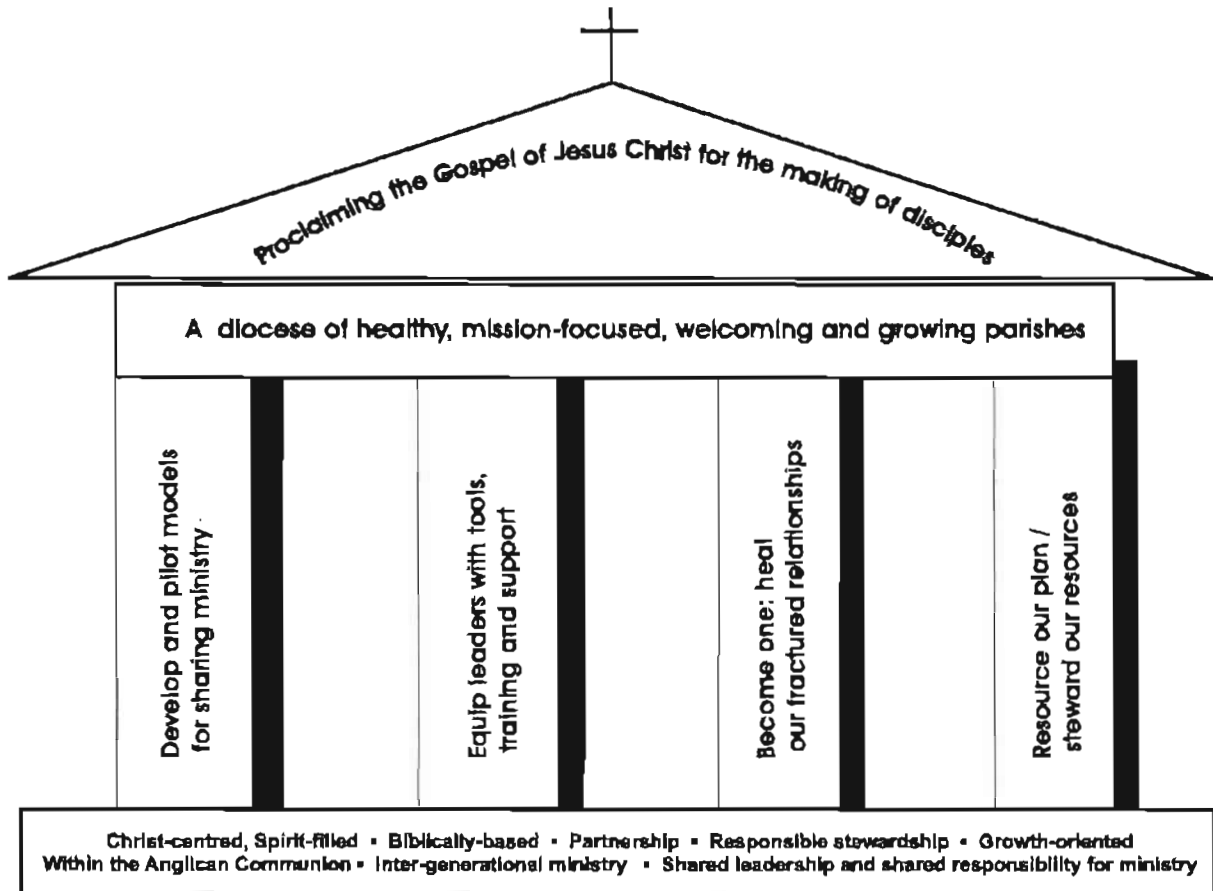
## **OUR FOUNDATIONAL VALUES**

- Christ-centred and Spirit-filled
- Biblically based
- Shared leadership and shared responsibility for ministry
- Within the worldwide Anglican Communion
- Growth-oriented
- Responsible stewardship
- Partnership
- Inter-generational ministry

## **PRIORITIES**

1. Develop new models for shared ministry
2. Be one – heal our fractured relationships
3. Equip our leaders for changing ministry
4. Resource our plan and steward our resources





## Diocese of Fredericton Shared Ministry Plan

## **GLOSSARY**

**BIBLICALLY BASED** – 1) The Scriptures contain the revelation from God; that 2) this revelation can be understood and received as saving truth in the form of doctrine and teaching; and that 3) the content of this saving truth is Jesus Christ Himself, known as the only Mediator and Saviour. The Scriptures contain all things necessary to salvation.

**CHRIST-CENTERED, SPIRIT-FILLED** - we recognize by what we believe and do and by the way we worship that Jesus Christ is the only Mediator between God and the human race, as he alone is both perfect God and perfect man. A Spirit-filled Church is one that bears faithful witness to Christ as God and man and which seeks to nurture its members by feeding on Christ as guided by the Holy Spirit.

**GROWTH ORIENTED** – We recognize that with increased personal and corporate spiritual development, as we grow spiritually, our parishes may well grow numerically and financially.

**HEALTHY PARISH** – A mission-focused, welcoming and growing Christian community.

**INTERGENERATIONAL MINISTRY** – We recognize those in our midst, regardless of age, as the People of God. We value the importance of authentic inter-personal relationships. We also seek everyone's involvement in ministry, worship and service as part of parish and diocesan life.

**PARTNERSHIP** – Working together co-operatively to pursue common goals with respect for one another's unique gifts and perspectives.

**RESPONSIBLE STEWARDSHIP** – God calls us to be good stewards of the resources he has given us. We respond to the call to sacrificial giving with action, effective management and wise decision-making recognizing that everything we are and have is his and we must use it prayerfully in the service of God and of our neighbour.

**SHARED LEADERSHIP / SHARED RESPONSIBILITY FOR MINISTRY** - Means clergy and laity working together to provide leadership in all facets of ministry.

**WITHIN THE WORLDWIDE ANGLICAN COMMUNION** – Refers to our rich heritage, our individual and corporate relationships within our Church as described in our Historical Documents.

## **DEVELOP AND PILOT MODELS FOR SHARED MINISTRY**

In our diocese we have a number of parishes that struggle in many different ways to facilitate our mission of "proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ for the making of disciples." Factors contributing to this situation include: theological disagreements, declining population, aging congregations, financial challenges and differing levels of commitment to Christ and his Church. This strategic initiative "Develop and Pilot Models for Sharing Ministry" will attempt to address these issues and develop a strong foundation from which the Anglican Church in our diocese can grow and prosper.

Specific activities to support this initiative to be undertaken within the next three years will include but are not be limited to:

- 1) Find or create and test models of shared ministry.
- 2) Developing and equipping teams of clergy and lay people for parish ministry as needed in local situations.
- 3) Developing a broader understanding of the role of the "Vocational Deacon" within parish ministry.
- 4) Developing parish support teams to work at the request of the Archdeacons. These teams will assist with defining the needs of struggling parishes and develop strategies to address those needs.
- 5) Continue to develop patterns for intergenerational ministry and worship.

## **BE ONE; HEAL OUR FRACTURED RELATIONSHIPS**

We are a very diverse diocese coming from a variety of backgrounds. This reality influences how we view our lives as Christians in the Anglican Church. Sometimes our diversity becomes a barrier to a unified life in Christ.

In our diversity we can become one by showing mutual respect for each other's individuality. We have become one in the acceptance of our "foundational values," our "mission statement" and our "vision statement." It is by building on these statements that we can become united as a diocese.

The action items defined in this initiative are critical to the overall success of our "Shared Ministry Plan." Therefore it is imperative that emphasis be placed on starting these action items within six months of accepting the plan.

- 1) Immediately undertake a special mediation process involving an outside professional facilitator to address known fractured relationships within the Diocese.
  - Episcopal Team by April 2007
- 2) Develop resources, including facilitators, to assist in responding at the archdeaconry level, with the Bishop, to identify and heal fractured relationships.
  - Administration Team - Human Resources Committee by April 2008
- 3) Ensure archdeaconry leadership teams have a thorough understanding of the Shared Ministry Plan and be prepared to communicate to our people.
  - Archdeacons and Diocesan Council members by February 2007
- 4) Develop and implement a focused system of communications so that all people in the Diocese, clergy and lay, receive information in a timely manner. The system must ensure effective communication to everyone.
  - Administrative Team and Communications Officer by June 2007
- 5) Provide scheduled opportunities each year for both clergy and laity to gather, worship, share information and socialize through regional events (Archdeaconry Greater Chapter). These meetings should be advertised and effectively communicated to our people.
  - Archdeacons, regional deans and diocesan council members elected by archdeaconries (the archdeaconry leadership team) ASAP.

## **EQUIP LEADERS WITH TOOLS, TRAINING & SUPPORT**

As we consider the initiatives upon which the "Mission and Vision" for our Diocese have been developed we are mindful of our on-going need for trained, well equipped and motivated leadership. Therefore, it is the objective of this initiative to provide the tools, training and support necessary to assist and encourage our leaders to grow in their ministries.

The following actions are intended to assist in the development of our leadership as we embark on our "Shared Ministry Plan." A "pilot project" for this initiative should be initiated within 12 to 18 months following acceptance of the plan.

- 1) Continue to evaluate and create opportunities for training, theological education, Anglican formation and reflection for clergy and lay leaders.
  - Spiritual Development Team
- 2) In one archdeaconry pilot innovative programs, processes and techniques that empower and enable parish clergy and lay leaders to lead in new ways of doing ministry which reflect the changing contexts in which they minister.
  - Parish Development, Spiritual Development and Episcopal Teams with the Bishop by June 2009
- 3) Provide learning opportunities for clergy and lay teams from the pilot archdeaconry in new forms of ministry.
  - Spiritual Development Team
- 4) Measure and evaluate the outcomes from the pilot project and ensure those things we have learned from the pilot are shared broadly across the diocese.
  - Parish Development, Spiritual Development and Episcopal Teams with the Bishop by December 2009
- 5) Research, select and utilize the educational materials, training aids and workshops required to support the development of skilled facilitators, lay leaders and clergy.
- 6) Define the number and type of human resources required to support our initiatives.
- 7) Define the measurement and evaluation criteria for the pilot project.
- 8) Select the Pilot Archdeaconry, recruit and train the human resources required to support our initiatives in that archdeaconry.

## **RESOURCE OUR PLAN; STEWARD OUR RESOURCES**

To successfully achieve these goals it is essential that we have the necessary resources (people, facility, equipment and finances). It is also essential that we remain constantly mindful of our foundational values. Effective stewardship requires that we diligently manage all resources utilized by the Diocese at every level as we strive toward our vision of "healthy parishes" and achieve our mission of "making disciples."

- 1) Enter into "Letting Down the Nets" (LDTN) to develop challenging but achievable stewardship, planned giving and congregational development programs.
  - Stewardship, Parish Development and Administration Teams by January 2007
- 2) Review the current formula for parish support of our shared ministry (the diocesan budget) and make changes to facilitate a fairer and clearer process for parishes to share in our collective ministry.
  - Administration Team - Task Force by March 2007
- 3) Develop a clear budget development process for our shared ministry (diocesan budget) with attention to needs for evaluation, accountability and transparency.
  - Administration Team - Council Team Chairs by June 2007
- 4) Enhance the current model of regional parish stewardship education and workshops.
  - Stewardship Team by June 2007
- 5) Given the new realities in which we function, help parishes understand their corporate responsibilities in environmental, legal, public safety and financial management areas.
  - Administration Team by December 2009
- 6) Develop and implement tools to assist parishes in evaluating their ministry and managing their resources.
  - Parish Development and Mission Teams by December 2009
- 7) Evaluate existing role definitions of all leaders, employees and volunteers. Develop accountability and performance measurement tools for the encouragement of ministry at every level within our Diocese.
  - Administration Team - Human Resources Committee by December 2009

Diocesan Council  
November 2006

## **THE MINISTRY OF DEACONS**

### **CHAPTER FIVE: the Diaconate**

*N, every Christian is called to follow Jesus Christ, serving God the Father, through the power of the Holy Spirit. God now calls you to a special ministry of servanthood directly under your bishop. In the name of Jesus Christ, you are to serve all people, particularly the poor, the weak, the sick, and the lonely.*

*As a deacon, in the Church, you are to study the holy scriptures, to seek nourishment from them, and to model your life upon them. You are to make Christ and his redemptive love known, by your word and example, to those among whom you live, and work, and worship. You are to assist the bishop and priests in public worship and in the ministrations of God's Word and Sacraments, and you are to carry out other duties assigned to you from time to time. At all times, your life and teaching are to show Christ's people that in serving the helpless they are serving Christ himself.*

*Book of Alternative Services p. 655*

#### **The Meaning and Function of the Diaconate**

Deacons exist to call the whole community into its servant ministry. They are prophetic leaders who are called to challenge the Church always to look beyond itself.

Applicants to the diaconate need to have the character of a servant, and this character should be visible in the applicant's life and ministry. Ordination to the diaconate is not a way to recognize or validate existing ministries, but a means of forming living icons who illuminate Christ as the model of servanthood to all the baptized. Deacons are not ordained to do the outreach ministry of the Church, but to lead others into servant ministry in the world.

Deacons are under the authority of the bishop and of the supervising priest with whom they work. The liturgical functions of a deacon are not their primary ministry, but are symbolic and expressive of their central ministry:

1. Serving all people, particularly the poor, the weak, the sick, and the lonely.
2. Interpreting to the Church the needs, concerns, and hopes of the world.

Deacons will be leaders who have a visible ministry to the dispossessed, are willing to undertake the role of prophet, and will strengthen the servant ministry of the Anglican Church in the Diocese of Fredericton.

#### **Deacon Formation**

Individuals ordained to the diaconate participate in a process of formation and discernment and their application to the life and ministry of a deacon. This includes:

3. A prescribed course of training institutionally delivered or by way of reading for orders as outlined and monitored by the Diocese on behalf of the Bishop.
4. Attendance at seminars and training opportunities as directed.
5. Required reading, preparation of written assignments and field work experiences.

Those ordained to the diaconate will complete the diocesan discernment process and proceed through the Holy Orders process according to diocesan standards. This process includes medical and psychological exams, credit check, interviews with the vocational chaplains and the Bishop. Some cost should be expected in order to fulfill these requirements.

Deacons are almost always non-stipendiary so they will continue in their secular vocation after ordination. This life of having one foot in the world and one foot in the Church provides the rich environment for the ministry of a deacon, but can be a means of stress. The regular support, guidance and pastoral direction of the bishop is essential to the life of a deacon. Balancing work, ministry, and family also requires a commitment to one's relationship with God (i.e., the reading and study of Holy Scripture and a consistent prayer life).

**from the draft Ministry Discernment Handbook  
Diocese of Fredericton**



## **The Ministry of Vocational Deacons**

Diocese of Fredericton

1. Introduction
    - Role and function of deacons
    - Ten components of clergy character
  2. Discernment, formation and education of deacons
  3. Relationships of the Deacon
    - Bishop
    - Diocese
    - Parish
      - Role
      - During parish interims
      - Liturgical function
        - The divine office
        - The Holy Eucharist
        - Holy Baptism
        - Celebration and Blessing of a Marriage
        - Reconciliation of a Penitent
        - Funerals and committals
        - The Service of Light
        - Holy Week Liturgies
      - Other functions
  4. Specifics for the vocational deacon
    - Ordination of deacons
    - Conferences and continuing education
    - Communication
    - Covenants and license
    - Stipend, reimbursement and allowances
    - Titles and forms of address
    - Liturgical dress
    - Street dress
- Appendix A Deacon / Supervisor / Parish Covenant  
Appendix B Celebration of a New Ministry of a Deacon

## 1. Introduction

This guideline provides the practical context for the exercise of the ministry of the vocational deacon in the Diocese of Fredericton.

### Role and function of deacons

Deacons exist to call the whole community into servant ministry. They are prophetic ministers who are called to challenge the Church to always look outside and beyond itself. Applicants to the order of deacon need to have the character of a servant, and this character should be visible in the applicant's life and ministry. Ordination to the diaconate is not a way to recognize or validate existing ministries, but a means of forming living icons who illuminate Christ as the model of servanthood to all the baptized. Deacons are not ordained to do the outreach ministry for the Church, but lead others into servant ministry in the world. "Vocational" deacons, under any circumstances, will not be ordained priest without the normal discernment and preparation process for priesthood.

Deacons are under the authority of the bishop and of the supervising priest under whom they work. The liturgical functions of a deacon are not their primary ministry, but are symbolic and expressive of their central ministry:

- serving all people, particularly the poor, the weak, the sick, and the lonely
- interpreting to the Church the needs, concerns, and hopes of the world.

The fundamental difference between priests and deacons according to Archdeacon Ormond Plater of the Diocese of Louisiana is that "*priests tend to the 'Church gathered', deacons tend to the 'Church scattered'.*" Deacons will normally serve 80% of their ministry time in the community and 20% in the Church. Deacons will be servants who have a visible ministry to the dispossessed, are willing to undertake the role of prophet, and will strengthen the servant ministry of the Anglican Church in the Diocese of Fredericton.

## Ten components of clergy character

### *Universal/Foundational Components of Clergy Character*

#### 1. Perseverance

Constancy, steadfastness to call, to self and to one's task; persistence; capacity to grow; stamina, staying power amid dissonance and resistance; underlying is an assumption of committing oneself to an ongoing covenant relationship for a specific time period; discipline; ability to live with ambiguity; ability to be forgiving and forgiven; faithfulness.

#### 2. Acceptance of Realistic Limitation

The struggle to be neither more nor less than what one really is; an awareness of sin; ability to live within the sense of the comic and the tragic in one's own life and in the lives of others; eschatological awareness; awareness of a theology of the cross; patience; adaptability; capacity to change and tolerate change; manifestation of joy, humor, laughter; wellness, both in self and in family/household.

*Ecclesial Components of Clergy Character*

3. Discriminate Assertiveness

Being intentional about planning and implementing objectives; avoidance of a passive and/or dependent stance; resourceful; energetic; and commitment to follow through on tasks and goals.

4. Consultative/Participatory Leadership

Avoidance of either authoritative or laissez-faire approach to decision making; seeing process as important and of equal value to knowledge; ability to accept and tolerate divergent viewpoints; awareness of boundaries and the knowledge of when to ask boundary questions; ability to be collegial, both inter and intra denominationally; ability to integrate leadership styles and functions; not being threatened by others and their divergent styles of leadership; and an understanding of power and authority.

5. Capacity to be Nurturing

The capacity to be sensitive and empathetic toward people; pastoral ability, with skill to listen, to relate, to care, and to communicate caring.

6. Courage to do Mercy and Justice

The ability to demonstrate fortitude to witness to, and to act for the truth; the ability to peacefully work to change the dehumanizing structures of society; and the ability to arouse and prompt the laity to do justice and mercy.

7. Prudence

Presence of a healthy skepticism; willingness to question and probe one another's interpretation of doctrine, ethics, and behaviors; inquisitive; avoidance of rigidity; academic competence, not intellectualism, but wisdom and knowledge; vision or accurate perception; the capacity and ability to make right decisions; the ability to govern and discipline oneself by use of reason; discernment.

8. Integrity with Internal and External History

Integrating God's truth as revealed in history with the truth of one's own life and the life of the Christian community; connecting and integrating symbols; the ability to allow visions to emerge and to see them through; knowing and living tradition beyond one's own experience and time; awareness of one's own agenda and politics from that of God's; self knowledge; sense of Christian (Anglican) identity and uniqueness, in terms of scripture, tradition and reason; independent trusteeship; trustworthiness

*Personal, Psychological Components of Healthy Character*

9. Appropriate Sense of Self Worth

Inner resiliency which enables one to stay composed amid adverse circumstances; sufficient ego strength to tolerate unresolved incongruence and conflict; ability to live with what is unchangeable.

10. Appropriate Self Transparency

Integrity regarding one's inner being; willingness to become intimate and secure with the inner self; readiness to share selectively with one's coworkers about one's doubts, assessments, interpretations, values, commitments and visions; intention to disclose personal interests, conversational pieces, histories; connecting of life activities in a way that transcends professional functions.

## 2. Discernment, formation and education of deacons

The process of discernment, formation and educational expectations for deacons is outlined in the Bishop's directive on the Vocational Diaconate (B-10 Part 1).

1. Introduction
  - A. The "vocational" deacon
  - B. Guarantees of ordination
  - C. Responsibilities for process
    - Authorization and Release
    - Records and files
    - Initiative
2. The Identity of a Deacon
3. Prerequisites for Inquirers
  - Character Attributes of the Deacon
4. Discernment Leading to Ordination to the "Vocational" Diaconate (Expanded Check List)
  - A. Inquirer to Aspirant
  - B. Aspirant to Postulant
  - C. Postulant to Candidate
  - D. Candidate to "Vocational Deacon"
  - E. Post-ordination Training
  - F. Annual and On-going Requirements

Appendix A - Discernment Leading to Ordination Check List

Appendix B - Documentation Required by Aspirants

Appendix C - Vocational Diaconate Study and Reading List

## 3. Relationships of the deacon

**Bishop.** Traditionally, deacons serve immediately under the authority of the Bishop. In this diocese, most deacons will be assigned by the Bishop to a parish or chaplaincy and will serve under a supervising priest, normally the incumbent. Deacons may, however, be reassigned by the Bishop and continue to function as deacons. Deacons are expected to negotiate a written covenant between themselves and the parish or institution in which they are serving, to be approved by the Bishop. A new covenant is negotiated when there is a change of supervisor.

**Diocese.** As members of the clergy deacons are invited and active at meetings of deanery clericus. Some accommodation should be made to keep deacons informed of the content of clericus meetings when held during the working day. Deacons have an important integrated place within the "business" of the diocese. Deacons are to always look for opportunities to make, encourage and affirm ministries which connect the Church to the world and vice versa. Deacons are bridges and connectors. If not a diaconal responsibility, an opportunity may be missed. Deacons are considered members of the college of clergy and therefore are voting members of synod, may serve as clerical members of commissions and committees, and as clerical representatives. They vote as clergy when there is voting "by orders."

**Parish.****Role**

The deacon is encouraged to attend meetings of the parish corporation without vote, but reports regularly and when requested on the on-going work. A deacon assigned to a particular parish is considered "assistant clergy" and, as such, will resign should the incumbent resign his or her appointment. The deacon may be re-appointed by the bishop to serve during the interim under the direction of the bishop and/or the territorial archdeacon and the parish wardens. Upon the appointment of a new incumbent, the deacon's covenant may be re-negotiated or the Bishop may appoint the deacon to another ministry.

**During parish interims**

Interim ministry is a perfect opportunity for the deacon to model servant ministry and help others to act on their roles and talents. The goal is to be a positive stabilizing influence for the congregation, avoid taking sides or being triangled into difficulties. The deacon, under no circumstances, assumes the role of parish or congregational leadership. The outlined role of the deacon in the liturgy remains the same during a parish interim arrangement. The deacon should:

- Attend all meetings of the parish corporation in order to assist in the discovery of options and needs. This is a time to listen and relay concerns to the bishop when appropriate. The deacon becomes a "coach" to assist the congregation in remaining mission-minded and focused on the future. The deacon also becomes an "encourager," helping the wardens and vestry to assume the role as stabilizing influence for the congregation.
- Review resources in the church, encourage volunteers to be lay administrators of Communion, lay visitors, teachers, servers, ushers, hospitality people. From buildings and grounds to hospital visits to Sunday worship, the parish remains constant in its functioning.
- Communicate with the bishop, regional dean and territorial archdeacon so they are able to assist with resources. Assist in communication within the parish so that, when appropriate, everyone is aware of information and decision-making meetings and the outcome of each. Maintain a relationship with the other parishes in the deanery, archdeaconry and diocese.
- Determine not to serve as a "volunteer interim" as tension develops between the congregation wanting the deacon to step into the role of leader and the deacon's call to servant ministry. The congregation will learn to look to the wardens as leaders while the deacon maintains the role of coach. This is a time for the deacon to take an intentional role of listener, and define the role of conduit of communication between the bishop, wardens and the congregation.

**Liturgical function**

The deacon takes his or her appropriate place along with the bishop (when present), the priest, layreaders, other liturgical ministers, and the gathered laity. In the absence of a bishop or priest, layreaders will officiate (and preach) at non-eucharistic liturgies. The deacon at:

**The divine office (and other non-eucharistic liturgies)**

1. Shall not normally officiate in the absence of a bishop or priest. A layreader will appropriately be the officiant at the divine office. In the absence of a priest, deacons will not officiate at the daily office but rather train and encourage lay persons to assume that role.

**The Holy Eucharist**

2. Proclaims the Gospel (this includes carrying the Gospel book in procession where this is the custom.)
3. Leads the prayers of the people (or be significantly and visibly the minister of intercessions) and may deliver the Invitation to Confession.
4. Prepares the Table for the Eucharist.
5. Stands to the presider's right during the Great Thanksgiving and raises the chalice at the conclusion of the prayer and/or the invitation to Communion according to local custom.
6. Administers the chalice, assisted by additional administrators when necessary.
7. Performs the ablutions, assisted by the server or other administrators when necessary, either after Communion or at the end of the celebration.
8. Gives the dismissal to the Church for service in the world.

**Holy Baptism**

9. At the discretion of the presider, may perform the water rite especially when there has been specific involvement in the preparation of a candidate. The deacon leads the prayers for the candidates (also at confirmation and/or reception).
10. In the absence of a bishop or priest, may perform a public baptism with the permission of the Bishop. Baptism in the context of the Eucharist is to be the norm.

**Celebration and Blessing of a Marriage**

11. May deliver the Charge (impediment or request for reasons not to marry), ask for the Declaration of Consent, read the Gospel, and perform other diaconal functions at the Eucharist when celebrated in the context of a marriage.
12. If licensed to do so, may preside at the sacrament of marriage with the permission of the Bishop provided appropriate changes are made to the nuptial blessing.

**Reconciliation of a Penitent**

13. May hear the confession of a penitent if requested and if a priest is not available. The Reconciliation of a Penitent is normally reserved to a bishop or priest who alone can pronounce absolution. The deacon (or lay person) should follow liturgical rubrics and use the form of the declaration of forgiveness in place of the absolution.

**Funerals and committals**

14. May officiate at a funeral or the Burial of the Dead or committal when the services of a bishop or priest cannot be obtained. The blessing of the people is to be omitted. Deacons normally do not consecrate graves.

**The Service of Light**

15. May officiate at the Service of Light in the absence of a bishop or priest. A layreader, if present, is the officiant at the Divine Office following.

**Holy Week liturgies**

16. In the absence of a bishop or priest, may officiate at the Liturgy of the Palms. If a bishop or priest is present it is the prerogative of the deacon to read the Gospel.
17. If present, shall lead the Solemn Intercession in the Good Friday Liturgy.
18. Carries the paschal candle in procession and sings (or says) the "Exultet" at the Great Vigil of Easter. When there is a baptism, the deacon carries the paschal candle in the procession to the font and assists in the baptism. When there is no baptism, the deacon leads the procession to the font for the renewal of baptismal vows.

In the absence of a deacon, all the above shall be performed by a bishop or priest.

**Other functions**

19. Preaching is a part of the ministry of the deacon and should be encouraged if the individual has particular gifts in this area. Deacons are expected to preach regularly, although not necessarily frequently. Preaching, when the opportunity presents itself, should focus on the specific diaconal vision of servanthood and the communication of "the needs, concerns and hopes of the world" in light of the appointed lections. The deacon should take advantage of opportunities for continuing education in this area.
20. "The Administration of the Reserved Sacrament" as a public service of worship is never the norm. They may only be performed with the specific authorization of the Bishop in extraordinary circumstances at the request of the deacon's supervisor. Should such a liturgy be authorized, the deacon is to follow instruction for the same exactly.
21. The deacon may administer the Reserved Sacrament to the sick, shut-in, and others unable to attend the parish Eucharist (or coordinate the same) when authorized by his or her supervising priest. Ideally the Sacrament is delivered immediately following the celebration to maintain the connection between the community and the individual making Communion.
22. Deacons are to be significantly involved in the recruitment, training, and liturgical use of lay administrators of Communion who perform their duties by request of the parish and with the specific permission of the bishop by letter.
23. Deacons should participate in the preparation of candidates for Holy Baptism and Confirmation, especially in regard to the candidate's intention to promise "to seek and serve Christ in all persons and to strive for justice and peace among all people."
24. At all diocesan liturgies deacons are to be given preference over "transitional" deacons, lay persons, priests, or bishops for those liturgical actions specifically assigned to deacons – reading the Gospel, leading the Prayers of the People, preparing the Table, administering the chalice, and giving the dismissal.

**4. Specifics for the Vocational Deacon**

**a. Ordination of deacons**

Deacons will normally be ordained in the parish in which they will serve. The rite of the "Celebration of a New Ministry of a Deacon" may be used in the local congregation of appointment, especially when the ordination takes place elsewhere.

**b. Conferences and continuing education**

Deacons will be invited to the annual diocesan clergy conference and to other clergy educational and social gatherings. In addition to these, other conferences and continuing education events may be offered especially for deacons. Deacons are expected to place a high priority on continuing education and formation.

**c. Communication**

Deacons are listed with diocesan personnel and receive mailings in accordance with the practice of the diocese.

**d. Covenants and license**

Deacons and their supervising priest shall together design and approve a covenant outlining the specifics of the deacon's ministry in that place renewed annually before the end of every calendar year. The bishop or the bishop's designee shall approve the covenants. The deacon will be licensed to ministry by the Bishop. No deacon will function in ministry without a current license and covenant.

**e. Stipend, reimbursement and allowances**

Deacons are normally non-stipendiary although unique circumstances may exist. The reimbursement of incurred ministry expenses and the provision of resources for continuing education by the parish or institution is assumed.

**f. Titles and forms of address**

These guidelines pertain to "vocational" deacons, not "transitional" deacons. "Vocational" deacons are usually referred to in spoken address as "Deacon John Doe."

The appropriate form of written address for a deacon is "Deacon" before or after the person's name or formally "The Rev'd John Doe, Deacon." "Deacon" will always appear in the title.

**g. Liturgical dress.**

Liturgical dress follows the tradition of the Church and local custom. The stole is worn over the left shoulder with an alb, or cassock and surplice. Local custom for other vesture should be followed. The traditional dress for sacramental ministrations is alb and stole or cassock, surplice and stole. The traditional dress for the Liturgies of the Word (non-sacramental), is cassock and surplice.

**h. Street dress**

Clerical street wear is not the norm for deacons, however, such attire may be worn under the following circumstances:

- When administering Communion from the Reserved Sacrament to the sick and shut-in.
- For admission and recognition in hospitals, jails, other institutions, and in other specialized ministry situations when appropriate.
- Under liturgical attire during the liturgy, and at events where such celebrations and services take place.

Appendix A Deacon / Supervisor / Parish Covenant

Appendix B Celebration of a New Ministry of a Deacon

April 2006



## **ARCHDEACONRY GREATER CHAPTER ELECTIONS**

Results as of 26 April 2007

Diocese of Fredericton

At April 2007 meetings of Archdeaconry Greater Chapter elections were held for members of Diocesan Council for the next term beginning following the 2007 meeting of Diocesan Synod.

The following will be approved by the Synod:

Woodstock	The Rev'd Douglas Painter (Wicklow, Wilmot ...)	Mrs. Carolyn Dixon (Andover)	17/04/2007
Kingston/Kennebecasis	The Rev'd Bob LeBlanc (Central Kings)	Mr. Don Hazen (Renforth)	17/04/2007
Chatham	The Rev'd Gordon Thompson (Chatham)	Mr. Teddy Quann (Chatham)	16/04/2007
St. Andrews	The Rev'd Keith Osborne (Pennfield)	Mr. Bill Chilton (Lancaster)	19/04/2007
Saint John	The Rev'd Capt David Edwards (St. Mark, SJ)	Mr. Christopher Waldschutz (Saint John)	19/04/2007
Fredericton	The Rev'd Canon Jon Lownds (St. Margaret's, Fred.	Mrs. Heather Carr (Stanley)	24/04/2007
Moncton	The Rev'd Greg Fraser (Dorechester Chaplaincy)	Mr. Michael Tower (Sackville)	25/04/2007

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Population

Parish Name	Congregations	Families	Individuals	Children	Adults	Confirmed Persons	Communicants	Easter Communicants
Bathurst	1	93	62	46	244	240	225	165
Campbellton	1	178	0	40	0	0	0	86
Chatham	2	86	31	49	199	196	189	204
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hardwicke	1	60	40	15	92	145	118	53
Nelson	1	23	19	8	66	66	40	32
New Bandon	1	80	32	36	215	178	125	98
Newcastle	1	89	78	35	250	254	175	151
Restigouche	1	22	34	0	0	0	0	19
Christ Church Cathedral	1	390	1,054	0	0	0	0	523
Fredericton	1	266	197	128	776	726	445	384
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	3	129	51	54	322	246	89	89
Maugerville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
New Maryland	1	96	13	51	138	124	0	139
Oromocto	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Margaret's	1	65	60	37	196	181	184	209
St. Peter's	1	114	98	91	369	242	157	66
Bright	2	35	45	20	117	108	52	93
Cambridge Waterborough	4	88	27	5	0	0	52	71
Douglas Nashwaaksis	1	184	79	65	566	0	0	206
Ludlow Blissfield	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marysville	2	55	34	10	89	0	0	80
Minto Chipman	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Mary, York	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Stanley	3	55	66	39	165	133	108	124
Central Kings	3	147	482	52	430	403	76	67
Gondola Point	1	54	10	29	142	130	87	60
Hammond River	1	50	39	36	78	55	110	99
Hampton	1	126	21	160	342	338	275	198
Johnston	1	10	9	8	29	30	28	5
Kingston	1	124	56	53	304	324	60	247
Quispamsis	1	62	16	66	167	206	227	224
Renforth	1	95	40	45	0	170	250	140
Rothsay	1	138	106	196	554	501	501	317
St. Mark's	3	111	48	69	294	198	214	176
Sussex	1	178	394	72	505	397	285	263
Upham	2	84	32	24	172	91	115	65
Upper Kennebecasis	3	85	258	26	232	0	0	0
Waterford	1	25	5	5	61	39	33	23
Carleton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lancaster	1	163	60	56	359	196	207	236
Musquash	2	53	22	72	120	0	80	104

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Population

Parish Name	Congregations	Families	Individuals	Children	Adults	Confirmed Persons	Communicants	Easter Communicants
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	N/A 1	N/A 85	N/A 47	N/A 30	N/A 233	N/A 215	N/A 137	N/A 110
Campobello	1	25	23	28	110	96	74	68
Grand Manan	2	40	65	12	60	40	0	65
McAdam	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pennfield	1	133	42	76	293	267	168	148
St. Andrews	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	2	92	66	70	261	0	200	179
St. Stephen	2	118	72	40	315	272	163	163
Dorchester	1	26	12	8	88	55	45	32
Hillsborough Riverside	2	48	11	8	68	55	46	10
Kent	4	126	61	86	297	194	147	70
Moncton	1	151	94	82	496	0	278	278
Riverview	1	245	85	135	605	569	499	330
Sackville	2	180	75	95	608	315	290	250
Salisbury Havelock	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shediac	2	88	33	50	227	227	174	149
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	1	101	35	50	120	76	80	11
St. James, Moncton	1	41	44	28	122	105	80	94
St. Phillip's, Moncton	1	59	31	20	158	109	143	135
Westmorland	2	33	22	5	100	58	40	24
Coldbrook - St. Mary	1	144	108	141	406	401	356	201
East Saint John	1	43	54	10	142	130	99	102
Lakewood	1	125	290	65	225	0	91	144
Millidgeville	1	138	102	60	390	361	310	153
Portland	1	136	152	76	424	281	267	206
Saint John	1	75	83	41	0	221	160	199
Simonds	1	42	21	29	101	106	104	77
St. James, SJ	1	26	24	12	81	101	96	102
St. Mark, SJ	3	42	58	17	145	120	90	116
St. Martins Black River	2	12	231	29	202	200	2,590	136
Andover	3	153	231	34	239	225	200	107
Canterbury	3	55	99	10	120	90	90	38
Denmark	3	60	96	19	71	20	0	0
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	1	4	12	3	19	18	18	12
Prince William, Etal	4	97	229	44	269	0	0	94
Richmond	3	49	21	45	174	109	133	92
the Tobique	2	63	43	42	170	0	0	94
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	4	107	92	65	322	237	105	105
Woodstock	2	160	91	130	475	405	370	200
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>6,735</b>	<b>6,473</b>	<b>3,393</b>	<b>15,729</b>	<b>11,595</b>	<b>12,150</b>	<b>9,310</b>

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Population

Parish Name	Identifiable Givers	Layreaders - Parochial	Layreaders - Diocesan	Sunday School Teachers	Sunday School Students	Sunday School Attendance	Total Parish Groups	Total Membership in Groups
Bathurst	112	3	3	5	20	8	7	96
Campbellton	0	0	1	3	8	5	3	12
Chatham	119	11	4	13	37	24	28	335
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hardwicke	50	1	0	4	6	5	6	33
Nelson	22	2	0	0	0	0	1	11
New Bandon	90	3	0	5	21	15	5	63
Newcastle	126	4	1	3	25	15	6	65
Restigouche	35	1	0	0	0	0	2	14
Christ Church Cathedral	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Fredericton	232	7	2	19	80	45	12	231
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	42	0	0	4	16	12	5	40
Maugerville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
New Maryland	84	0	0	7	35	17	13	134
Oromocto	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Margaret's	96	6	4	0	0	0	16	274
St. Peter's	64	0	0	5	24	15	4	62
Bright	65	2	1	0	0	0	2	19
Cambridge Waterborough	75	1	1	0	0	0	7	59
Douglas Nashwaaksis	206	7	8	8	50	29	11	127
Ludlow Blissfield	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marysville	65	8	0	2	10	6	5	57
Minto Chipman	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Mary, York	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Stanley	55	4	2	1	10	5	6	36
Central Kings	70	2	1	1	10	10	6	63
Gondola Point	87	7	0	4	10	5	9	118
Hammond River	54	12	1	7	27	17	6	59
Hampton	103	8	1	12	64	45	6	83
Johnston	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingston	90	5	1	6	20	15	5	65
Quispamsis	96	0	0	24	56	23	10	221
Renforth	87	9	3	2	14	14	2	19
Rothsay	223	7	5	15	67	30	6	113
St. Mark's	118	6	1	3	27	14	10	113
Sussex	179	4	1	9	12	8	18	291
Upham	58	4	0	3	12	10	11	77
Upper Kennebecasis	0	1	0	5	15	6	5	55
Waterford	25	1	1	0	0	0	1	15
Carleton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lancaster	151	5	4	15	28	20	8	125
Musquash	50	1	1	5	27	16	10	92

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Population

Parish Name	Identifiable Givers	Layreaders - Parochial	Layreaders - Diocesan	Sunday School Teachers	Sunday School Students	Sunday School Attendance	Total Parish Groups	Total Membership In Groups
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	N/A 75	N/A 0	N/A 5	N/A 3	N/A 10	N/A 6	N/A 6	N/A 79
Campobello	32	1	0	5	19	12	4	56
Grand Manan	45	0	3	0	0	0	6	70
McAdam	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pennfield	98	4	0	12	37	25	6	66
St. Andrews	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	85	5	0	14	40	25	5	47
St. Stephen	187	1	1	5	25	13	8	65
Dorchester	23	1	0	0	0	0	2	11
Hillsborough Riverside	52	5	0	0	0	0	4	34
Kent	92	4	0	3	12	5	6	69
Moncton	176	9	1	6	20	14	5	49
Riverview	251	2	6	11	60	35	9	308
Sackville	140	3	2	12	40	30	13	198
Salisbury Havelock	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0
Shediac	99	1	4	4	28	24	8	115
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	110	3	1	7	45	15	7	84
St. James, Moncton	63	3	3	3	17	10	3	37
St. Phillip's, Moncton	99	1	0	11	15	10	7	72
Westmorland	33	2	2	1	2	2	2	24
Coldbrook - St. Mary	145	1	3	12	70	50	13	150
East Saint John	68	0	4	2	10	6	8	58
Lakewood	105	6	0	4	40	25	12	145
Millidgeville	140	3	0	5	25	18	5	63
Portland	153	8	1	6	44	25	11	225
Saint John	220	1	3	5	25	20	5	70
Simonds	40	0	1	5	21	15	6	61
St. James, SJ	60	0	0	2	12	6	6	56
St. Mark, SJ	0	7	0	10	8	8	13	198
St. Martins Black River	58	2	1	2	14	8	6	35
Andover	90	10	0	1	10	6	4	41
Canterbury	40	1	0	1	3	3	0	0
Denmark	40	0	0	2	12	8	0	0
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Prince William, Etal	73	4	1	4	14	9	5	164
Richmond	55	5	4	4	24	17	4	36
the Tobique	58	6	0	6	25	20	6	38
Wicklów, Wilmot, Etal	117	3	0	12	34	0	7	62
Woodstock	160	9	2	6	40	32	17	232
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>6,230</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>6,191</b>

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Services and Sacraments

Parish Name	Eucharist Services Inside Church	Eucharist Services Outside Church	Eucharist Services On Sundays	Eucharist Services On Weekdays	Reserved Sacrament Services	Funeral Services	Baptism Services
Bathurst	99	32	85	46	0	18	3
Campbellton	80	2	73	7	21	5	3
Chatham	87	1	59	29	1	8	2
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hardwicke	69	7	45	24	7	7	3
Nelson	36	0	35	1	0	0	1
New Bandon	42	42	36	48	0	1	4
Newcastle	122	39	84	38	0	17	11
Restigouche	28	0	28	0	0	0	1
Christ Church Cathedral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fredericton	124	70	124	148	6	27	22
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	135	19	115	39	46	5	1
Maugerville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
New Maryland	118	17	118	17	0	3	2
Oromocto	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Margaret's	296	46	117	225	46	3	2
St. Peter's	156	10	101	69	0	6	2
Bright	93	2	91	4	132	11	4
Cambridge Waterborough	78	0	0	0	79	4	2
Douglas Nashwaaksis	128	58	104	78	0	16	4
Ludlow Blissfield	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marysville	176	5	110	66	0	1	2
Minto Chipman	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Mary, York	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Stanley	302	41	51	251	1	8	4
Central Kings	101	4	95	6	3	7	6
Gondola Point	47	8	47	8	0	3	2
Hammond River	100	8	64	38	0	0	2
Hampton	98	0	0	0	13	6	6
Johnston	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Kingston	114	25	100	55	20	7	2
Quispamsis	124	8	104	20	0	2	5
Renforth	92	0	104	10	187	2	2
Rothsay	178	0	104	74	48	7	6
St. Mark's	111	0	105	6	33	5	3
Sussex	97	0	87	10	101	16	3
Upham	67	4	67	1	0	8	3
Upper Kennebecasis	40	1	39	5	13	8	0
Waterford	26	0	22	4	0	2	1
Carleton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lancaster	154	76	127	27	0	11	8
Musquash	83	54	75	8	54	0	5

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Services and Sacraments

Parish Name	Eucharist Services Inside Church	Eucharist Services Outside Church	Eucharist Services On Sundays	Eucharist Services On Weekdays	Reserved Sacrament Services	Funeral Services	Baptism Services
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	N/A 141	N/A 11	N/A 86	N/A 66	N/A 8	N/A 1	N/A 0
Campobello	41	5	38	9	2	4	0
Grand Manan	40	0	40	6	35	10	1
McAdam	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pennfield	54	61	51	3	0	3	9
St. Andrews	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	61	26	53	8	26	8	5
St. Stephen	190	20	132	58	0	5	5
Dorchester	37	0	34	3	0	0	0
Hillsborough Riverside	51	28	46	12	0	4	1
Kent	135	0	135	0	0	10	8
Moncton	166	0	92	98	179	8	16
Riverview	122	0	102	20	51	5	9
Sackville	137	0	83	52	35	9	6
Salisbury Havelock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shediac	81	6	75	6	0	8	2
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	75	120	41	34	0	4	1
St. James, Moncton	77	0	77	10	0	4	4
St. Phillip's, Moncton	156	0	86	70	64	4	6
Westmorland	87	1	85	3	0	6	1
Coldbrook - St. Mary	126	51	88	38	50	10	7
East Saint John	55	8	47	16	29	7	4
Lakewood	81	27	81	27	0	3	2
Millidgeville	208	161	104	113	501	27	5
Portland	127	12	88	50	16	5	5
Saint John	145	22	100	47	49	16	3
Simonds	34	20	29	5	15	2	1
St. James, SJ	45	0	42	3	12	3	1
St. Mark, SJ	80	30	72	8	0	6	6
St. Martins Black River	53	17	47	23	0	7	5
Andover	112	49	127	9	0	10	4
Canterbury	46	0	43	3	0	2	0
Denmark	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	31	0	27	4	25	0	0
Prince William, Etal	61	11	48	4	11	6	6
Richmond	72	11	70	13	16	5	4
the Tobique	59	12	45	14	0	3	2
Wicklów, Wilmot, Etal	87	5	73	80	8	7	3
Woodstock	88	0	82	6	45	4	3
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>6,793</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>5,016</b>	<b>2,283</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>262</b>

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Services and Sacraments

Parish Name	Marriage Services	Confirmation Services	Other Services	Total Services On Sundays	Total Services On Weekdays	Normal Sunday Attendance	Number of Communions by Reserved Sacrament
Bathurst	4	1	50	120	82	91	0
Campbellton	1	1	29	97	23	53	0
Chatham	0	1	27	60	63	150	8
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hardwicke	0	2	9	52	31	37	18
Nelson	1	0	22	52	7	24	0
New Bandon	0	1	23	56	57	66	0
Newcastle	7	1	21	101	60	88	0
Restigouche	0	0	24	51	5	15	0
Christ Church Cathedral	0	0	0	0	0	222	0
Fredericton	12	0	23	144	148	265	60
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	0	2	44	0	0	32	54
Maugerville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
New Maryland	1	0	12	118	17	115	0
Oromocto	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Margaret's	0	0	22	117	228	83	714
St. Peter's	1	1	15	101	84	63	0
Bright	1	0	4	91	4	60	14
Cambridge Waterborough	1	0	17	41	4	40	0
Douglas Nashwaaksis	2	1	8	105	0	141	0
Ludlow Blissfield	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marysville	2	0	6	110	66	70	0
Minto Chipman	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Mary, York	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Stanley	1	0	658	132	842	45	0
Central Kings	2	0	43	139	15	62	18
Gondola Point	1	0	8	57	12	53	0
Hammond River	2	0	17	77	38	70	0
Hampton	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnston	0	0	5	11	0	10	0
Kingston	1	0	28	156	45	70	40
Quispamsis	0	0	7	104	29	128	0
Renforth	4	0	1	2	0	115	11
Rothesay	4	1	416	106	500	200	48
St. Mark's	1	0	60	142	34	114	6
Sussex	3	1	266	106	263	152	346
Upham	2	0	26	104	7	60	0
Upper Kennebecasis	0	0	24	65	18	52	0
Waterford	0	0	18	41	6	14	2
Carleton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lancaster	5	1	13	125	48	140	0
Musquash	0	0	36	103	16	75	10



Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Services and Sacraments

Parish Name	Marriage Services	Confirmation Services	Other Services	Total Services On Sundays	Total Services On Weekdays	Normal Sunday Attendance	Number of Communion by Reserved Sacrament
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	N/A 1	N/A 0	N/A 520	N/A 165	N/A 454	N/A 66	N/A 27
Campobello	0	1	20	57	13	27	3
Grand Manan	1	0	101	122	6	55	8
McAdam	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pennfield	4	1	19	54	25	90	0
St. Andrews	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	4	0	24	75	35	80	11
St. Stephen	2	0	27	166	64	120	64
Dorchester	0	0	17	50	4	15	0
Hillsborough Riverside	0	0	38	50	16	35	0
Kent	0	11	73	207	3	60	0
Moncton	9	1	609	210	614	150	179
Riverview	4	0	26	120	37	215	26
Sackville	1	0	28	103	500	120	10
Salisbury Havelock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shediac	4	0	52	117	23	90	0
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	1	0	7	51	21	68	1
St. James, Moncton	0	0	8	85	10	54	0
St. Phillip's, Moncton	1	0	177	135	137	80	15
Westmorland	0	0	17	93	11	11	12
Coldbrook - St. Mary	4	1	166	98	101	170	50
East Saint John	1	5	22	56	64	66	6
Lakewood	1	1	11	107	6	104	0
Millidgeville	2	0	1,065	104	1,207	85	1,002
Portland	2	1	16	93	88	135	59
Saint John	5	1	15	106	35	90	3
Simonds	1	0	29	52	23	51	4
St. James, SJ	1	2	9	50	23	64	2
St. Mark, SJ	2	0	81	137	26	130	0
St. Martins Black River	0	0	55	100	51	52	0
Andover	0	0	19	127	13	65	0
Canterbury	0	0	9	52	3	30	0
Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	0	0	26	52	4	10	66
Prince William, Etal	2	1	12	57	29	75	11
Richmond	0	0	96	164	39	72	7
the Tobique	0	0	51	108	14	64	0
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	0	0	194	114	98	111	24
Woodstock	3	0	24	106	53	110	15
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5,645</b>	<b>6,429</b>	<b>6,602</b>	<b>5,825</b>	<b>2,954</b>

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Services and Sacraments

Parish Name	Number of Burials	Number of Baptisms	Number of Marriages	Number of First Communions	Number of Confirmations	Number of Reaffirmations	Number of Receptions
Bathurst	19	3	4	12	1	0	0
Campbellton	5	3	1	0	8	0	0
Chatham	8	3	0	8	8	0	0
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hardwicke	6	3	0	0	2	0	2
Nelson	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
New Bandon	1	6	0	0	8	0	0
Newcastle	17	11	7	0	6	0	0
Restigouche	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Church Cathedral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fredericton	27	22	12	0	0	0	0
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	5	1	0	4	0	0	0
Maugerville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
New Maryland	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Oromocto	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Margaret's	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
St. Peter's	7	2	1	7	1	0	0
Bright	11	4	1	0	0	0	0
Cambridge Waterborough	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
Douglas Nashwaaksis	16	4	2	12	13	0	0
Ludlow Blissfield	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minto Chipman	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Mary, York	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Stanley	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
Central Kings	7	6	2	0	0	0	1
Gondola Point	8	3	1	0	1	0	0
Hammond River	0	2	2	2	1	1	0
Hampton	6	6	8	0	0	0	0
Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingston	9	12	1	0	0	0	0
Quispamsis	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
Renforth	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
Rothesay	7	6	4	20	12	0	0
St. Mark's	11	3	2	0	0	0	0
Sussex	16	3	3	11	11	0	0
Upham	8	3	2	2	0	0	0
Upper Kennebecasis	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waterford	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Carleton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lancaster	11	8	5	3	1	1	0
Musquash	1	5	0	6	0	0	0

Parish Statistical Information 2005 - Services and Sacraments

Parish Name	Number of Burials	Number of Baptisms	Number of Marriages	Number of First Communions	Number of Confirmations	Number of Reaffirmations	Number of Receptions
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	N/A 8	N/A 0	N/A 1	N/A 0	N/A 0	N/A 0	N/A 0
Campobello	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
Grand Manan	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
McAdam	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pennfield	3	9	4	3	7	0	0
St. Andrews	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	8	5	4	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	5	5	2	0	0	0	0
Dorchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsborough Riverside	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	10	8	0	9	9	0	0
Moncton	15	16	9	1	1	0	0
Riverview	11	14	6	0	0	0	0
Sackville	9	8	1	0	0	0	0
Salisbury Havelock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shediac	7	5	4	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
St. James, Moncton	2	4	0	9	0	0	0
St. Phillip's, Moncton	4	6	1	0	0	0	0
Westmorland	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Coldbrook - St. Mary	10	7	4	14	13	0	1
East Saint John	7	4	1	5	5	0	0
Lakewood	4	4	1	10	10	1	0
Millidgeville	27	5	2	0	0	0	0
Portland	7	11	2	2	4	2	2
Saint John	10	3	5	0	1	0	0
Simonds	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
St. James, SJ	3	1	1	2	2	0	0
St. Mark, SJ	3	6	2	0	0	0	0
St. Martins Black River	7	5	0	0	0	0	2
Andover	10	4	0	0	0	0	0
Canterbury	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	4	2	3	0	0	0	0
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prince William, Etal	3	1	3	4	2	0	1
Richmond	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
the Tobique	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	12	6	0	20	0	0	0
Woodstock	9	4	3	0	0	0	0
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>

Parish Financial Information 2005 - Income

Parish Name	Open & Envelope Offerings	Fund Raisers & Organizations	Investment Inc.	Other Operating Income
Bathurst	92,955	11,769	4,166	1,000
Campbellton	67,429	3,144	0	85
Chatham	178,318	855	2,383	15,123
Dalhousie	35,325	5,300	107	731
Derby and Blackville	131,206	13,206	677	7,202
Hardwicke	43,477	5,671	0	6,680
Nelson	15,334	4,957	0	1,955
New Bandon	48,476	21,593	0	14,485
Newcastle	103,336	5,485	2,365	12,338
Restigouche	19,162	3,501	1,134	6,100
Christ Church Cathedral	368,762	0	26,317	31,700
Fredericton	320,079	1,500	95,486	29,204
Fredericton Junction	63,091	5,896	1,426	0
Gagetown	39,063	5,046	1,512	18,662
Maugerville	5,983	0	319	755
New Maryland	85,109	7,366	1,314	27,117
Oromocto	51,242	6,035	8,199	3,250
St. Margaret's	87,447	4,391	0	412
St. Peter's	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bright	78,684	4,383	7	700
Cambridge and Waterborough	40,360	0	1,384	0
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	208,700	16,632	16,022	6,323
Ludlow and Blissfield	84,794	2,783	0	1,762
Marysville	77,211	0	8,393	0
Minto and Chipman	85,735	9,659	0	4,224
St. Mary, York	111,750	3,521	0	1,843
Stanley	74,631	6,809	2,146	78
Central Kings	56,334	0	7,922	1,775
Gondola Point	52,651	5,409	2,524	468
Hammond River	83,597	1,350	0	3,385
Hampton	131,390	500	0	2,359
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	83,251	-4,241	25,615	6,660
Quispamsis	110,353	16,448	0	17,203
Renforth	211,732	0	0	0
Rothesay	255,480	0	1,730	8,054
St. Mark's	137,270	0	858	1,376
Sussex	151,475	14,252	10,140	67,396
Upham	58,934	3,665	0	0
Upper Kennebecasis	47,511	1,994	4,555	11,592
Waterford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Carleton	143,774	984	0	3,427
Lancaster	150,528	0	8	24,324
Musquash	72,221	3,952	22,014	0
the Nerepis and St. John	168,615	2,010	14,101	26,049
Victoria	57,146	6,079	21,016	2,136

Parish Financial Information 2005 - Income

Parish Name	Open & Envelope Offerings	Fund Raisers & Organizations	Investment Inc.	Other Operating Income
Campobello	20,104	7,795	4,842	12,469
Grand Manan	52,093	0	0	0
McAdam	52,262	3,746	396	2,464
Pennfield	106,741	0	834	0
St. Andrews	98,141	27,993	59,475	75,297
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	63,973	10,520	0	0
St. Stephen	119,050	19,054	13,403	4,300
Dorchester	14,153	0	1,635	0
Hillsborough Riverside	26,776	5,070	144	0
Kent	42,543	5,448	1,433	1,405
Moncton	185,795	4,425	8,505	0
Riverview	153,160	0	0	0
Sackville	114,211	1,786	4,271	11,369
Salisbury and Havelock	60,018	2,439	6,495	0
Shediac	57,641	7,972	111,095	147,657
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
St. James, Moncton	77,978	11,557	0	4,784
St. Phillip's, Moncton	79,882	17,613	0	6,011
Westmorland	21,295	12,223	1,021	1,072
Coldbrook - St. Mary	155,430	1,619	2,564	23,805
East Saint John	53,911	3,810	0	0
Lakewood	108,592	2,200	0	18,973
Millidgeville	107,839	9,484	9	6,710
Portland	133,628	0	41,074	15,047
Saint John	128,524	4,563	56,856	67,657
Simonds	33,737	3,259	0	5,500
St. James, SJ	34,009	1,784	6,566	2,710
St. Mark, SJ	147,781	0	7,886	18,272
St. Martins and Black River	46,076	11,466	0	12,433
Andover	88,285	0	608	563
Canterbury	22,640	1,997	5,728	3,746
Denmark	31,084	16,313	875	16,200
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	25,189	0	3,860	842
Prince William, Etal	56,638	7,154	6,705	0
Richmond	64,635	3,667	10,296	0
the Tobique	70,556	2,670	0	0
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	111,887	0	0	0
Woodstock	140,442	8,861	6,813	6,040
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>7,396,617</b>	<b>418,392</b>	<b>647,230</b>	<b>833,259</b>

Parish Financial Information 2005 - Income

Parish Name	Special Funds Receipts	Other Non-operating Income	Flow-Through Funds Received	Total Income
Bathurst	0	0	2,354	112,244
Campbellton	0	0	0	70,658
Chatham	24,941	7,094	23,929	252,643
Dalhousie	3,728	0	688	45,879
Derby and Blackville	30,927	0	200	183,418
Hardwicke	8,771	0	0	64,599
Nelson	575	0	0	22,821
New Bandon	8,711	2,408	3,638	99,311
Newcastle	0	0	13,505	137,029
Restigouche	0	66	1,026	30,989
Christ Church Cathedral	100,180	2,231	18,000	547,190
Fredericton	20,596	0	37,023	503,888
Fredericton Junction	40,328	0	0	110,741
Gagetown	44,754	504	1,990	111,531
Maugerville	0	0	0	7,058
New Maryland	3,182	1,695	2,418	128,200
Oromocto	4,101	0	1,345	74,172
St. Margaret's	10,593	9	4,470	107,322
St. Peter's	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bright	19,843	4,576	1,598	109,791
Cambridge and Waterborough	22,370	3,875	2,421	70,410
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	226,071	18,143	880	492,771
Ludlow and Blissfield	8,990	1,517	100	99,947
Marysville	3,945	3,270	805	93,623
Minto and Chipman	5,387	0	3,352	108,357
St. Mary, York	17,722	0	7,250	142,086
Stanley	9,717	0	2,679	96,060
Central Kings	0	0	4,628	70,660
Gondola Point	3,411	0	0	64,463
Hammond River	579	0	0	88,911
Hampton	7,500	0	0	141,749
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	17,319	0	2,623	131,227
Quispamsis	0	0	61,148	205,152
Renforth	78,815	5,242	18,993	314,782
Rothesay	71,815	2,596	63,675	403,350
St. Mark's	15,085	1,064	5,000	160,652
Sussex	52,000	0	2,862	298,125
Upham	0	0	8,654	71,253
Upper Kennebecasis	5,307	0	854	71,813
Waterford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Carleton	0	0	0	148,185
Lancaster	8,229	6,008	7,751	196,848
Musquash	23,829	1,040	1,392	124,448
the Nerepis and St. John	174,615	6,989	7,963	400,342
Victoria	4,978	4,194	21,592	117,141

Parish Financial Information 2005 - Income

Parish Name	Special Funds Receipts	Other Non-operating Income	Flow-Through Funds Received	Total Income
Campobello	0	0	6,132	51,341
Grand Manan	0	0	0	52,093
McAdam	1,075	0	1,395	61,337
Pennfield	639	0	6,077	114,291
St. Andrews	42,105	1,915	4,691	309,617
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	42,751	0	2,879	120,123
St. Stephen	0	0	11,187	166,994
Dorchester	2,580	0	100	18,469
Hillsborough Riverside	6,561	539	0	39,090
Kent	0	0	0	50,829
Moncton	46,721	0	12,358	257,804
Riverview	42,751	0	8,089	204,000
Sackville	62,613	12,109	17,571	223,930
Salisbury and Havelock	2,275	0	0	71,227
Shediac	1,105	332	21,087	346,889
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	0	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. James, Moncton	0	3,280	12,715	110,314
St. Phillip's, Moncton	3,236	0	3,839	110,581
Westmorland	0	0	608	36,218
Coldbrook - St. Mary	6,467	16,196	8,258	214,339
East Saint John	20,000	0	1,700	79,420
Lakewood	23,587	0	7,987	161,339
Millidgeville	26,278	0	2,719	153,040
Portland	5,869	0	15,904	211,522
Saint John	358,000	0	0	615,600
Simonds	844	500	295	44,135
St. James, SJ	30,734	383	10,797	86,982
St. Mark, SJ	24,607	3,928	72,561	275,035
St. Martins and Black River	2,893	6,208	0	79,075
Andover	6,456	0	8,902	104,814
Canterbury	0	8,701	670	43,481
Denmark	18,298	825	0	83,595
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	2,439	2,700	0	35,030
Prince William, Etal	8,528	0	1,000	80,024
Richmond	26,453	2,426	5,490	112,967
the Tobique	6,209	8,239	3,251	90,925
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	16,625	5,534	0	134,046
Woodstock	4,071	0	8,331	174,558
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>1,921,684</b>	<b>146,334</b>	<b>593,399</b>	<b>11,956,915</b>

Parish Financial Information 2005 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Mission Program & Administrative	Clergy Stipend and Related	Normal Building Costs	Capital Building Costs
Bathurst	34,236	52,814	34,185	6,000
Campbellton	0	0	0	0
Chatham	126,325	36,117	36,343	0
Dalhousie	4,468	26,357	14,914	0
Derby and Blackville	44,343	52,847	37,186	25,720
Hardwicke	4,134	46,259	13,841	7,650
Nelson	3,298	13,273	1,696	1,460
New Bandon	17,440	50,929	20,517	0
Newcastle	44,259	53,056	29,411	0
Restigouche	3,139	26,357	3,720	0
Christ Church Cathedral	248,143	61,153	102,634	48,228
Fredericton	293,427	138,496	61,455	0
Fredericton Junction	7,265	12,552	16,154	22,540
Gagetown	7,993	46,830	22,863	0
Maugerville	1,922	3,100	2,900	47
New Maryland	25,154	52,897	16,777	19,102
Oromocto	19,386	53,539	16,178	0
St. Margaret's	35,073	52,991	18,671	541
St. Peter's	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bright	15,833	48,369	20,198	9,827
Cambridge and Waterborough	10,622	20,866	12,328	20,023
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	164,732	56,465	30,025	12,000
Ludlow and Blissfield	25,868	36,001	25,886	3,824
Marysville	31,605	53,471	25,168	20,320
Minto and Chipman	21,194	48,991	24,435	0
St. Mary, York	37,795	55,854	23,337	7,427
Stanley	13,952	52,847	17,915	0
Central Kings	10,158	47,051	9,251	0
Gondola Point	19,579	20,050	8,909	3,413
Hammond River	17,949	52,219	16,411	0
Hampton	77,432	63,685	18,268	3,031
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	36,652	45,497	51,551	0
Quispamsis	61,862	45,907	19,366	0
Renforth	141,538	66,861	35,955	29,994
Rochesay	149,434	73,947	37,407	5,700
St. Mark's	41,809	54,302	18,301	21,059
Sussex	119,784	83,540	39,831	0
Upham	11,270	53,160	11,390	0
Upper Kennebecasis	9,795	48,026	14,755	0
Waterford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Carleton	65,060	53,275	52,507	0
Lancaster	91,515	54	53,457	0
Musquash	15,754	52,847	16,305	0
the Nerepis and St. John	114,289	99,549	31,135	108,027
Victoria	46,894	58,128	56,651	0



Parish Financial Information 2005 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Mission Program & Administrative	Clergy Stipend and Related	Normal Building Costs	Capital Building Costs
Campobello	6,226	22,671	13,626	4,002
Grand Manan	0	0	0	0
McAdam	13,596	16,538	9,624	64,002
Pennfield	20,774	52,847	19,388	6,313
St. Andrews	106,710	67,761	46,088	12,922
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	10,788	50,571	34,470	0
St. Stephen	57,737	56,284	53,640	7,165
Dorchester	6,968	7,319	2,248	10,908
Hillsborough Riverside	5,023	24,216	10,599	0
Kent	19,526	0	9,605	0
Moncton	109,095	53,398	45,146	163,894
Riverview	74,276	49,210	20,797	1,363
Sackville	47,256	55,865	26,182	243,850
Salisbury and Havelock	3,667	50,217	24,118	0
Shediac	222,258	54,986	138,522	0
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. James, Moncton	14,517	50,728	20,629	0
St. Phillip's, Moncton	26,963	52,846	23,096	0
Westmorland	3,792	23,477	11,111	1,697
Coldbrook - St. Mary	82,657	54,698	36,863	3,437
East Saint John	23,289	24,304	16,654	0
Lakewood	39,065	450	18,218	0
Millidgeville	43,121	52,847	26,586	9,150
Portland	134,525	54,143	42,484	0
Saint John	150,913	59,774	159,739	821,528
Simonds	14,615	20,131	9,864	7,960
St. James, SJ	18,184	31,220	22,138	0
St. Mark, SJ	68,117	94,613	36,425	64,310
St. Martins and Black River	10,492	69,014	13,412	0
Andover	24,225	55,109	18,024	0
Canterbury	8,295	21,612	7,008	2,450
Denmark	10,108	36,255	16,386	37,073
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	11,896	0	21,092	0
Prince William, Etal	18,965	16,243	15,315	15,127
Richmond	20,280	47,072	14,500	0
the Tobique	23,807	34,662	15,927	4,741
Wicklów, Wilmot, Etal	66,779	24,720	46,139	0
Woodstock	73,429	66,235	32,523	2,540
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>3,864,312</b>	<b>3,522,566</b>	<b>2,196,382</b>	<b>1,960,366</b>

Parish Financial Information 2005 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Loan Payments (Principal & Interest)	Flow-through Funds Remitted	Other Expenses	Total Expenses
Bathurst	0	2,354	0	129,589
Campbellton	0	0	0	0
Chatham	0	43,401	0	242,186
Dalhousie	0	688	2,409	48,836
Derby and Blackville	4,953	646	3,181	168,876
Hardwicke	1,373	7,650	0	80,907
Nelson	0	0	1,636	21,363
New Bandon	1,394	4,746	1,891	96,916
Newcastle	0	1,820	13,188	141,734
Restigouche	0	1,026	297	34,539
Christ Church Cathedral	0	18,100	0	478,258
Fredericton	5,164	37,023	4,806	540,371
Fredericton Junction	0	0	949	59,460
Gagetown	0	1,990	0	79,676
Maugerville	286	50	362	8,668
New Maryland	0	2,418	8,466	124,813
Oromocto	0	1,553	2,773	93,429
St. Margaret's	1,000	4,271	0	112,548
St. Peter's	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bright	0	1,598	4,934	100,759
Cambridge and Waterborough	0	2,295	120	66,253
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	9,424	880	5,257	278,783
Ludlow and Blissfield	0	468	4,613	96,659
Marysville	0	805	0	131,369
Minto and Chipman	0	3,329	6,017	103,966
St. Mary, York	0	3,430	6,797	134,640
Stanley	0	2,704	961	88,379
Central Kings	0	4,629	2,076	73,165
Gondola Point	3,000	145	401	55,498
Hammond River	802	735	0	88,116
Hampton	7,296	0	0	169,712
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	0	17,815	0	151,515
Quispamsis	24,337	61,148	0	212,620
Renforth	0	0	0	274,348
Rothesay	76,399	119,267	15,991	478,145
St. Mark's	22,144	5,548	0	163,163
Sussex	0	0	0	243,155
Upham	0	8,654	0	84,474
Upper Kennebecasis	3,905	854	0	77,335
Waterford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Carleton	0	0	0	170,842
Lancaster	0	7,751	9,100	161,877
Musquash	0	1,392	1,420	87,718
the Nerepis and St. John	3,068	7,963	4,675	368,704
Victoria	0	25,428	0	187,101

Parish Financial Information 2005 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Loan Payments (Principal & Interest)	Flow-through Funds Remitted	Other Expenses	Total Expenses
Campobello	0	5,112	1,020	52,657
Grand Manan	0	0	0	0
McAdam	0	1,395	8,626	113,781
Pennfield	0	6,716	17,306	123,344
St. Andrews	0	3,991	71,249	308,721
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	57,084	0	41,897	194,810
St. Stephen	0	8,422	11,520	194,768
Dorchester	0	0	0	27,443
Hillsborough Riverside	0	0	0	39,838
Kent	0	0	0	29,131
Moncton	0	12,358	0	383,891
Riverview	34,994	8,089	4,634	193,363
Sackville	19,139	17,759	0	410,060
Salisbury and Havelock	60,842	2,196	300	141,341
Shediac	0	8,282	0	424,048
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. James, Moncton	15,013	5,147	2,142	108,176
St. Phillip's, Moncton	7,505	2,707	0	113,117
Westmorland	751	608	690	42,126
Coldbrook - St. Mary	5,149	8,424	17,662	208,890
East Saint John	0	1,957	653	66,856
Lakewood	0	7,987	0	65,720
Millidgeville	10,844	3,170	300	146,017
Portland	0	16,497	12,757	260,406
Saint John	39,262	37,862	5,679	1,374,757
Simonds	0	295	3,317	56,183
St. James, SJ	0	11,542	1,216	84,300
St. Mark, SJ	8,460	66,202	11,730	349,857
St. Martins and Black River	0	10,000	486	103,404
Andover	0	8,902	5,656	109,915
Canterbury	0	3,284	0	42,649
Denmark	0	0	0	99,822
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	0	236	0	33,224
Prince William, Etal	0	0	0	65,650
Richmond	6,136	5,490	1,455	94,934
the Tobique	1,068	3,251	25	83,481
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	3,753	7,075	0	148,466
Woodstock	0	8,331	2,196	185,254
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>434,544</b>	<b>687,860</b>	<b>324,835</b>	<b>12,990,866</b>

Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Population

Parish Name	Congregations	Families	Individuals	Children	Adults	Confirmed Persons	Communicants	Easter Communicants
Bathurst	1	101	65	59	249	257	239	121
Campbellton	1	166	5	8	16	110	75	109
Chatham	2	67	71	51	204	198	242	191
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	3	290	80	327	436	481	0	391
Hardwicke	1	60	35	15	110	140	114	55
Nelson	1	13	14	4	42	40	40	35
New Bandon	2	78	31	39	211	178	125	95
Newcastle	1	64	54	23	181	116	170	137
Restigouche	1	22	29	3	43	57	17	17
Christ Church Cathedral	1	383	1040	0	0	0	0	349
Fredericton	1	272	181	99	734	720	429	386
Fredericton Junction	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Gagetown	3	182	53	54	323	244	86	95
Maugerville	1	6	7	2	19	18	18	17
New Maryland	1	90	23	52	186	168	0	138
Oromocto	1	91	62	49	244	220	80	75
St. Margaret's	1	67	59	55	188	199	199	209
St. Peter's	1	115	95	102	360	235	115	85
Bright	2	39	45	40	122	119	72	85
Cambridge Waterborough	4	88	24	10	0	0	52	43
Douglas Nashwaaksis	1	176	86	52	480	0	0	196
Ludlow and Blissfield	4	200	0	140	530	0	0	184
Marysville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minto and Chipman	2	91	22	35	210	163	148	127
St. Mary, York	1	96	51	54	254	255	234	322
Stanley	3	56	65	41	161	134	109	128
Central Kings	3	133	481	54	392	369	105	63
Gondola Point	1	59	10	31	144	131	91	69
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hampton	1	129	20	162	347	353	281	232
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	1	120	50	44	304	324	60	200
Quispamsis	1	81	13	52	173	207	219	212
Renforth	1	90	35	25	120	150	200	108
Rothesay	1	193	93	104	529	501	501	325
St. Mark's	3	108	51	56	289	206	215	161
Sussex	1	175	91	76	488	386	266	264
Upham	2	84	32	24	172	91	115	65
Upper Kennebecasis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Waterford	1	23	7	8	59	32	30	36
Carleton	1	228	72	40	300	300	220	165
Lancaster	1	171	53	48	328	191	252	218
Musquash	2	53	22	72	120	0	80	104

**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Population**

<b>Parish Name</b>	<b>Congregations</b>	<b>Families</b>	<b>Individuals</b>	<b>Children</b>	<b>Adults</b>	<b>Confirmed Persons</b>	<b>Communicants</b>	<b>Easter Communicants</b>
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	2 1	225 80	105 48	164 25	536 236	545 209	650 138	340 80
Campobello	1	54	6	30	100	97	74	25
Grand Manan	2	45	63	8	63	51	48	101
McAdam	1	36	22	13	114	114	114	72
Pennfield	1	135	43	77	297	270	170	110
St. Andrews	2	230	107	89	571	0	0	145
St. David and St. Patrick	2	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
St. George	2	92	63	70	239	0	200	155
St. Stephen	2	116	70	40	315	272	163	130
Dorchester	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hillsborough Riverside	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kent	4	126	61	86	297	194	147	83
Moncton	1	156	111	76	424	411	263	263
Riverview	1	211	64	133	502	0	0	0
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shediac	2	93	32	51	230	230	205	134
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	1	95	33	53	118	78	88	100
St. James, Moncton	1	43	43	26	127	108	81	80
St. Phillip's, Moncton	1	63	30	23	162	116	150	95
Westmorland	1	17	29	13	58	60	34	22
Coldbrook - St. Mary	1	159	108	149	426	411	359	180
East Saint John	1	50	56	16	153	140	104	83
Lakewood	1	84	40	83	204	190	165	156
Millidgeville	1	135	107	58	399	360	300	116
Portland	1	132	152	79	455	274	268	203
Saint John	1	97	96	52	287	261	234	170
Simonds	1	46	11	35	109	104	103	80
St. Mark, Saint John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Martins Black River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Andover	3	150	225	30	230	225	200	120
Canterbury	3	29	90	5	85	83	83	35
Denmark	3	43	30	45	115	125	0	57
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	1	5	12	3	23	24	23	14
Prince William, Etal	4	81	22	27	127	110	0	101
Richmond	3	52	23	45	184	117	143	104
the Tobique	2	64	38	44	163	130	0	83
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	4	106	89	0	0	236	80	80
Woodstock	2	160	80	130	460	420	400	185
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>7,676</b>	<b>5,343</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>16,877</b>	<b>13,258</b>	<b>10,186</b>	<b>9,566</b>

Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Population

Parish Name	Identifiable Givers	Layreaders - Parochial	Layreaders - Diocesan	Sunday School Teachers	Sunday School Students	Sunday School Attendance	Parish Groups	Total Membership In Groups
Bathurst	114	3	3	5	19	12	7	99
Campbellton	90	0	1	3	8	6	2	13
Chatham	137	12	3	23	43	26	34	383
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Derby and Blackville	200	0	0	8	34	0	7	79
Hardwicke	40	1	0	4	10	5	2	9
Nelson	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bandon	86	3	0	4	21	15	4	45
Newcastle	113	4	1	3	15	10	6	86
Restigouche	32	1	0	0	0	0	1	6
Christ Church Cathedral	258	0	0	8	37	22	14	200
Fredericton	293	4	2	11	60	35	15	291
Fredericton Junction	0	2	0	6	25	21	6	28
Gagetown	39	0	0	4	15	12	4	29
Maugerville	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Maryland	93	0	0	4	35	19	15	165
Oromocto	87	6	0	1	20	12	4	40
St. Margaret's	95	5	8	2	0	7	18	277
St. Peter's	63	0	0	5	26	16	4	64
Bright	70	2	1	0	0	0	1	10
Cambridge Waterborough	75	1	0	0	0	0	2	22
Douglas Nashwaaksis	0	8	8	5	30	14	8	100
Ludlow and Blissfield	0	3	5	6	20	14	10	49
Marysville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Minto and Chipman	103	1	8	5	25	8	8	101
St. Mary, York	130	0	0	6	22	22	4	51
Stanley	0	1	5	1	10	5	6	53
Central Kings	63	2	1	3	11	9	5	54
Gondola Point	50	6	0	6	26	10	6	80
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Hampton	106	8	1	12	67	45	8	98
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Kingston	77	6	1	3	12	12	5	80
Quispamsis	85	0	0	12	36	19	10	190
Renforth	87	9	3	2	14	14	10	80
Rothesay	225	6	5	9	60	35	9	138
St. Mark's	124	6	1	4	23	14	9	123
Sussex	183	5	1	5	12	6	14	206
Upham	58	4	0	3	12	10	11	77
Upper Kennebecasis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Waterford	20	1	1	0	0	0	2	21
Carleton	116	10	1	1	10	8	5	74
Lancaster	141	5	4	15	35	20	16	161
Musquash	50	1	1	5	27	16	10	92

**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Population**

<b>Parish Name</b>	<b>Identifiable Givers</b>	<b>Layreaders - Parochial</b>	<b>Layreaders - Diocesan</b>	<b>Sunday School Teachers</b>	<b>Sunday School Students</b>	<b>Sunday School Attendance</b>	<b>Parish Groups</b>	<b>Total Membership In Groups</b>
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	193 75	12 0	1 5	13 4	80 9	40 6	13 4	154 44
Campobello	23	1	0	6	22	14	3	25
Grand Manan	63	6	1	3	8	8	7	92
McAdam	44	2	0	2	8	6	11	110
Pennfield	98	5	0	10	32	20	6	70
St. Andrews	120	1	6	9	25	18	7	89
St. David and St. Patrick	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. George	100	8	0	14	70	40	6	58
St. Stephen	149	2	2	4	25	13	9	68
Dorchester	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Hillsborough Riverside	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Kent	92	4	0	2	6	4	8	69
Moncton	254	7	1	6	20	14	7	63
Riverview	0	5	5	6	35	11	10	286
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Salisbury and Havelock	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Shediac	78	1	3	4	30	26	6	78
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	78	3	1	8	53	26	6	83
St. James, Moncton	72	5	3	4	17	6	4	46
St. Phillip's, Moncton	93	0	2	11	15	13	7	67
Westmorland	24	1	2	0	0	0	4	24
Coldbrook - St. Mary	148	1	2	17	61	45	17	180
East Saint John	80	3	1	2	12	6	10	82
Lakewood	110	5	0	5	34	20	14	231
Millidgeville	151	3	0	6	25	20	3	140
Portland	151	7	1	4	25	16	9	163
Saint John	130	1	3	6	20	15	5	65
Simonds	49	1	0	6	21	14	6	50
St. Mark, Saint John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
St. Martins Black River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Andover	80	5	0	1	8	4	4	38
Canterbury	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11
Denmark	63	2	0	6	26	21	2	22
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Madawaska	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
Prince William, Etal	73	4	1	4	14	9	5	164
Richmond	60	6	4	5	12	488	4	32
the Tobique	75	6	1	5	25	15	5	32
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	116	3	0	11	35	25	8	68
Woodstock	165	9	2	8	45	36	14	226
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>6,571</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>6,618</b>

**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Services and Sacraments**

Parish Name	Eucharist Services In Church	Eucharist Services Outside Church	Eucharist Services on Sundays	Eucharist Services on Weekdays	Reserved Sacrament Services	Funeral Services	Baptism Services
Bathurst	107	27	94	40	0	11	4
Campbellton	36	6	30	6	29	3	2
Chatham	124	10	85	49	1	4	3
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardwicke	71	13	42	20	0	6	0
Nelson	40	14	38	2	0	1	3
New Bandon	39	44	38	45	0	0	3
Newcastle	102	62	62	40	0	4	3
Restigouche	16	0	15	1	0	0	1
Christ Church Cathedral	202	24	150	52	0	14	15
Fredericton	153	43	123	109	43	26	18
Fredericton Junction	54	32	53	1	0	3	0
Gagetown	128	21	110	39	34	7	2
Maugerville	43	0	43	0	0	2	0
New Maryland	85	26	83	28	0	3	1
Oromocto	81	0	81	60	60	8	12
St. Margaret's	337	31	122	215	12	0	3
St. Peter's	0	0	0	0	0	3	9
Bright	92	0	87	5	140	8	3
Cambridge Waterborough	105	0	103	2	7	4	3
Douglas Nashwaaksis	108	53	99	61	0	6	3
Ludlow and Blissfield	100	46	98	2	8	8	4
Marysville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minto and Chipman	130	15	130	15	15	1	2
St. Mary, York	161	0	98	63	82	8	3
Stanley	319	77	53	343	1	9	2
Central Kings	109	3	94	2	2	3	2
Gondola Point	45	13	42	3	0	1	1
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hampton	99	0	96	33	11	14	13
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	105	49	103	55	38	9	8
Quispamsis	129	11	107	33	0	3	4
Renforth	92	0	104	0	187	1	1
Rothesay	153	0	104	49	42	7	13
St. Mark's	117	0	110	8	28	9	2
Sussex	96	2	90	8	104	16	6
Upham	67	4	67	1	0	8	3
Upper Kennebecasis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Waterford	24	0	24	0	0	2	2
Carleton	116	21	104	22	20	8	12
Lancaster	136	99	118	117	0	5	8
Musquash	83	54	75	8	54	0	5



**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Services and Sacraments**

<b>Parish Name</b>	<b>Eucharist Services In Church</b>	<b>Eucharist Services Outside Church</b>	<b>Eucharist Services on Sundays</b>	<b>Eucharist Services on Weekdays</b>	<b>Reserved Sacrament Services</b>	<b>Funeral Services</b>	<b>Baptism Services</b>
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	157 162	0 8	149 105	8 65	151 5	3 1	3 1
Campobello	49	7	45	11	5	7	2
Grand Manan	64	18	64	15	2	2	3
McAdam	46	13	42	17	0	3	1
Pennfield	53	43	50	3	0	4	3
St. Andrews	157	28	102	80	0	18	9
St. David and St. Patrick	37	0	37	0	0	0	0
St. George	66	0	65	36	34	6	4
St. Stephen	189	25	130	58	0	8	5
Dorchester	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hillsborough Riverside	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kent	79	0	70	9	0	11	3
Moncton	185	22	106	101	240	4	13
Riverview	110	0	85	25	37	27	10
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shediac	78	0	78	0	8	5	9
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	46	112	49	0	0	3	8
St. James, Moncton	59	30	45	8	30	3	4
St. Phillip's, Moncton	161	0	88	73	51	6	2
Westmorland	22	0	21	1	0	0	0
Coldbrook - St. Mary	132	52	82	48	0	5	14
East Saint John	48	15	47	16	74	9	14
Lakewood	87	25	81	6	0	6	2
Millidgeville	102	134	100	102	452	34	12
Portland	115	17	86	57	4	3	5
Saint John	164	32	112	81	32	3	8
Simonds	39	2	35	4	2	1	4
St. Mark, Saint John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Martins Black River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Andover	135	89	106	8	0	11	6
Canterbury	50	0	47	3	1	1	0
Denmark	39	1	40	4	14	5	1
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	30	0	30	4	30	0	0
Prince William, Etal	61	13	48	4	11	6	6
Richmond	79	5	74	10	9	4	4
the Tobique	32	3	35	0	21	2	3
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	120	6	116	10	14	1	1
Woodstock	100	0	97	3	50	9	9
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>7,057</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>5,542</b>	<b>2,407</b>	<b>2,195</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>348</b>

**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Services and Sacraments**

Parish Name	Marriage Services	Confirmation Services	Other Services	Total Services on Sundays	Total Services on Weekdays	Normal Sunday Attendance	Number of Communion From Reserved Sacrament
Bathurst	2	1	55	144	58	100	0
Campbellton	1	0	36	69	6	60	11
Chatham	0	1	8	93	55	158	1
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	0	0	0	0	0	144	0
Hardwicke	2	0	11	52	20	6	32
Nelson	0	0	20	58	8	21	0
New Bandon	3	2	33	59	62	70	0
Newcastle	2	0	17	78	47	60	0
Restigouche	0	0	36	50	2	16	0
Christ Church Cathedral	10	5	262	45	304	260	0
Fredericton	14	0	34	168	152	265	43
Fredericton Junction	0	0	15	0	0	39	0
Gagetown	1	0	48	139	121	32	49
Maugerville	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
New Maryland	1	1	24	108	30	114	0
Oromocto	2	0	1	81	60	50	60
St. Margaret's	2	0	147	122	215	104	453
St. Peter's	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Bright	0	3	11	87	5	70	140
Cambridge Waterborough	0	0	0	103	13	38	25
Douglas Nashwaaksis	3	0	9	107	68	154	0
Ludlow and Blissfield	3	0	28	127	73	90	0
Marysville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minto and Chipman	0	1	29	146	14	78	51
St. Mary, York	0	1	231	154	332	132	133
Stanley	1	1	734	147	1144	45	0
Central Kings	1	1	39	127	12	62	3
Gondola Point	1	0	7	54	18	48	0
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hampton	2	1	27	0	0	124	96
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	3	0	43	116	91	72	120
Quispamsis	0	1	2	107	33	131	0
Renforth	3	0	1	2	0	88	9
Rothsay	7	1	1	104	0	200	42
St. Mark's	1	0	78	133	57	116	122
Sussex	3	0	268	111	253	160	308
Upham	2	0	26	104	7	60	0
Upper Kennebecasis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Waterford	0	0	21	47	1	14	2
Carleton	2	1	14	104	30	110	42
Lancaster	5	0	7	138	27	145	0
Musquash	0	0	36	103	16	75	10

**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Services and Sacraments**

<b>Parish Name</b>	<b>Marriage Services</b>	<b>Confirmation Services</b>	<b>Other Services</b>	<b>Total Services on Sundays</b>	<b>Total Services on Weekdays</b>	<b>Normal Sunday Attendance</b>	<b>Number of Communion From Reserved Sacrament</b>
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	3	0	49	161	28	200	320
Campobello	0	0	604	185	549	58	18
Grand Manan	2	0	14	51	18	31	6
McAdam	1	0	24	97	4	53	8
Pennfield	1	0	35	67	31	40	0
St. Andrews	0	0	18	54	17	85	0
St. David and St. Patrick	10	0	355	140	441	125	0
St. George	0	0	38	75	0	13	0
St. Stephen	5	0	23	87	40	100	107
	0	0	26	154	61	110	0
Dorchester	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hillsborough Riverside	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kent	0	0	85	157	17	60	0
Moncton	6	1	622	215	573	150	25
Riverview	13	1	32	110	44	181	193
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shediac	0	0	37	129	3	85	0
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	1	0	22	53	24	70	12
St. James, Moncton	0	8	10	57	13	60	30
St. Phillip's, Moncton	1	1	210	125	147	80	13
Westmorland	0	0	31	52	1	13	0
Coldbrook - St. Mary	3	1	206	104	221	170	0
East Saint John	4	1	21	54	29	60	17
Lakewood	2	0	58	121	20	104	0
Millidgeville	2	1	715	106	109	95	1099
Portland	4	0	16	91	88	115	7
Saint John	3	0	6	114	81	93	8
Simonds	1	0	25	53	12	55	1
St. Mark, Saint John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Martins Black River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Andover	2	0	22	135	8	75	0
Canterbury	1	0	25	72	5	25	9
Denmark	1	0	51	106	10	50	54
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	0	0	32	86	10	35	4
Prince William, Etal	2	2	12	57	34	75	13
Richmond	3	1	90	160	35	68	18
the Tobique	0	0	56	115	2	57	139
Wicklow, Wilmot, Etal	0	0	128	0	0	90	15
Woodstock	4	1	16	203	67	122	20
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6,089</b>	<b>6,933</b>	<b>6,076</b>	<b>6,314</b>	<b>3,888</b>

**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Services and Sacraments**

Parish Name	Burials	Baptisms	Marriages	First Communions	Confirmations	Number of Reaffirmations	Number of Receptions
Bathurst	10	4	2	9	9	0	0
Campbellton	3	2	10	0	0	0	0
Chatham	4	5	0	3	13	1	3
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	13	10	2	0	4	0	0
Hardwicke	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Nelson	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
New Bandon	3	3	4	0	2	0	1
Newcastle	4	3	2	0	0	0	0
Restigouche	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Church Cathedral	14	15	10	0	0	0	0
Fredericton	26	18	14	0	0	0	0
Fredericton Junction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagetown	8	3	1	0	0	0	0
Maugerville	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Maryland	3	1	0	5	5	0	0
Oromocto	8	12	2	0	0	0	0
St. Margaret's	0	5	2	0	0	0	0
St. Peter's	2	9	0	0	0	0	0
Bright	7	3	0	0	3	0	0
Cambridge Waterborough	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
Douglas Nashwaaksis	16	5	3	0	0	0	0
Ludlow and Blissfield	13	7	3	0	0	0	0
Marysville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minto and Chipman	5	2	0	0	4	0	0
St. Mary, York	8	4	0	4	6	0	0
Stanley	9	2	1	5	5	0	0
Central Kings	3	3	1	8	9	0	0
Gondola Point	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hampton	14	13	2	0	1	0	0
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	9	8	3	0	0	0	0
Quispamsis	3	4	0	7	5	0	0
Renforth	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
Rothesay	7	13	7	0	4	0	0
St. Mark's	9	2	1	3	0	0	0
Sussex	16	8	3	0	0	0	0
Upham	8	3	2	2	0	0	0
Upper Kennebecasis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Waterford	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Carleton	8	12	2	0	1	0	0
Lancaster	10	9	5	3	0	0	0
Musquash	1	5	0	6	0	0	0

**Parish Statistical Information 2006 - Services and Sacraments**

<b>Parish Name</b>	<b>Burials</b>	<b>Baptisms</b>	<b>Marriages</b>	<b>First Communions</b>	<b>Confirmations</b>	<b>Number of Reaffirmations</b>	<b>Number of Receptions</b>
the Nerepis and St. John Victoria	9 3	8 1	3 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Campobello	7	2	2	0	0	0	0
Grand Manan	2	3	1	0	0	0	3
McAdam	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
Pennfield	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
St. Andrews	20	9	10	0	0	0	0
St. David and St. Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. George	6	6	5	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	8	5	0	0	0	0	0
Dorchester	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hillsborough Riverside	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kent	11	4	0	0	0	0	0
Moncton	14	26	6	9	9	0	0
Riverview	27	23	13	16	16	0	0
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shediac	9	6	1	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	3	8	1	0	0	0	0
St. James, Moncton	2	4	0	0	8	0	0
St. Phillip's, Moncton	6	2	1	2	3	0	0
Westmorland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coldbrook - St. Mary	5	13	3	12	12	0	0
East Saint John	9	14	4	1	1	0	1
Lakewood	6	2	2	0	0	0	0
Millidgeville	0	12	2	0	13	0	0
Portland	19	9	4	0	0	0	0
Saint John	5	8	3	0	0	0	0
Simonds	6	7	1	0	0	0	0
St. Mark, Saint John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Martins Black River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Andover	11	6	2	0	0	0	0
Canterbury	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Denmark	6	3	1	0	0	0	0
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prince William, Etal	6	10	2	4	2	0	1
Richmond	4	4	3	1	2	1	0
the Tobique	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Wicklów, Wilmot, Etal	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Woodstock	18	10	4	9	9	0	0
<b>Diocesan Totals</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>

Parish Financial Information 2006 - Income

Parish Name	Open & Envelope Offerings	Fund Raisers & Organizations	Investment Inc.	Other Operating Income
Bathurst	110,242	10,283	4,271	0
Campbellton	65,574	13,019	0	23,360
Chatham	208,517	1,178	2,431	6,770
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	140,605	7,525	1,927	26,871
Hardwicke	39,781	5,544	0	18,971
Nelson	15,332	1,552	567	279
New Bandon	57,069	23,188	2,069	9,230
Newcastle	106,875	6,806	3,775	12,285
Restigouche	18,636	1,737	1,258	6,082
Christ Church Cathedral	343,196	0	28,372	32,928
Fredericton	328,822	0	90,316	49,705
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	37,123	8,207	1,113	15,628
Maugerville	6,189	0	326	1,050
New Maryland	95,592	8,411	1,485	10,436
Oromocto	57,290	4,817	7,501	6,081
St. Margaret's	108,427	3,376	0	374
St. Peter's	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bright	89,984	4,887	7	0
Cambridge and Waterborough	39,222	0	1,412	3
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	227,599	18,952	16,192	2,860
Ludlow and Blissfield	79,436	1,030	922	1,736
Marysville	75,237	0	3,749	2,457
Minto and Chipman	84,235	7,518	0	1,578
St. Mary, York	121,925	2,607	0	1,845
Stanley	81,442	12,718	2,085	4,000
Central Kings	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gondola Point	62,558	6,457	3,595	75
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hampton	117,220	0	0	2,538
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	83,943	3,096	26,403	10,306
Quispamsis	121,369	16,739	0	3,732
Renforth	256,363	0	300	2,930
Rothesay	248,979	3,399	1,167	10,219
St. Mark's	148,853	5,078	1,348	2,528
Sussex	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Upham	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Upper Kennebecasis	41,680	1,260	4,289	19,000
Waterford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Dorchester	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hillsborough Riverside	33,408	7,029	0	975
Kent	45,250	4,660	1,904	1,977
Moncton	187,973	3,340	0	0
Riverview	155,915	404	0	0

Parish Financial Information 2006 - Income

Parish Name	Open & Envelope Offerings	Fund Raisers & Organizations	Investment Inc.	Other Operating Income
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shediac	69,198	613	128,960	214,151
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	59,347	15,823	1,397	13,645
St. James, Moncton	76,163	13,767	0	7,820
St. Phillip's, Moncton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Westmorland	18,335	6,795	1,135	563
Coldbrook - St. Mary	158,748	960	2,214	11,167
East Saint John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lakewood	113,628	2,300	0	2,834
Millidgeville	119,985	0	2	11,913
Portland	135,424	862	39,377	5,159
Saint John	131,514	0	96,747	54,287
Simonds	38,258	2,133	0	7,110
St. James, SJ	0	0	9,380	0
St. Mark, SJ	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Martins and Black River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Carleton	139,505	1,100	466	5,014
Lancaster	181,585	8,066	8,841	27,269
Musquash	73,080	5,495	4,384	2,418
the Nerepis and St. John	179,400	5,117	12,623	49,878
Victoria	66,776	8,110	19,789	18,630
Campobello	14,607	16,378	4,938	11,283
Grand Manan	697,993	10,864	13,712	0
McAdam	69,319	2,941	408	6,062
Pennfield	108,964	395	902	0
Saint Stephen	117,102	14,205	20,439	14,819
St. Andrews	110,535	104,307	49,001	26,053
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	83,001	6,577	0	87,463
Andover	93,532	471	704	530
Canterbury	26,245	1,531	2,786	0
Denmark	37,481	6,515	2,292	3,146
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	29,877	0	5,566	1,314
Prince William, Etal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Richmond	73,276	855	10,797	0
the Tobique	74,624	3,087	0	0
Wicklów, Wilmot, Etal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Woodstock	148,420	8,187	7,557	56,791
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,287,780</b>	<b>442,070</b>	<b>653,202</b>	<b>928,129</b>

Parish Financial Information 2006 - Income

Parish Name	Special Funds Receipts	Other Non-operating Income	Flow-Through Funds Received	Total Income
Bathurst	680	2,880	3,604	131,960
Campbellton	0	0	1,555	103,508
Chatham	25,134	13,111	8,625	265,765
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	144,640	0	44	321,612
Hardwicke	0	0	340	64,636
Nelson	153	0	0	17,884
New Bandon	8,148	2,081	681	102,465
Newcastle	0	2,779	12,815	145,334
Restigouche	0	35	1,157	28,905
Christ Church Cathedral	131,212	2,189	15,542	553,439
Fredericton	28,994	0	83,188	581,024
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	11,748	3,425	1,597	78,842
Maugerville	619	264	0	8,448
New Maryland	3,147	1,340	2,549	122,960
Oromocto	1,406	0	1,569	78,663
St. Margaret's	6,407	0	2,603	121,187
St. Peter's	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bright	10,151	0	3,175	108,204
Cambridge and Waterborough	15,931	2,073	2,090	60,730
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	209,782	19,400	7,373	502,158
Ludlow and Blissfield	2,626	0	100	85,851
Marysville	0	0	3,447	84,890
Minto and Chipman	2,162	0	10,394	105,887
St. Mary, York	11,332	0	6,748	144,457
Stanley	12,517	3	700	113,465
Central Kings	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gondola Point	2,162	0	0	74,847
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hampton	0	55,522	0	175,280
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	42,130	0	6,677	172,555
Quispamsis	96,289	0	5,859	243,989
Renforth	20,000	1,056	65,313	345,962
Rothesay	11,703	1,869	101,840	379,176
St. Mark's	2,918	1,582	3,574	165,880
Sussex	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Upham	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Upper Kennebecasis	2,107	0	260	68,596
Waterford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Dorchester	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hillsborough Riverside	5,217	542	0	47,171
Kent	0	0	0	53,791
Moncton	176,754	0	8,693	376,760
Riverview	18,677	0	8,781	183,777



Parish Financial Information 2006 - Income

Parish Name	Special Funds Receipts	Other Non-operating Income	Flow-Through Funds Received	Total Income
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shediac	7,049	697	9,157	429,825
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	5,330	0	0	95,542
St. James, Moncton	4,313	6,170	7,828	116,061
St. Phillip's, Moncton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Westmorland	0	100	100	27,028
Coldbrook - St. Mary	4,331	35,633	5,755	218,808
East Saint John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lakewood	10,205	0	0	128,967
Millidgeville	68,218	0	1,794	201,912
Portland	7,828	0	10,942	199,592
Saint John	4,666	0	31,788	319,002
Simonds	1,562	0	409	49,472
St. James, SJ	0	7,500	33,000	49,880
St. Mark, SJ	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Martins and Black River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Carleton	57,500	0	0	203,585
Lancaster	23,632	4,316	6,118	259,827
Musquash	6,260	0	1,209	92,846
the Nerepis and St. John	211,239	13,678	3,691	475,626
Victoria	40,544	0	0	153,849
Campobello	0	0	1,680	48,886
Grand Manan	45,000	28,647	0	796,016
McAdam	0	0	1,281	80,011
Pennfield	630	0	3,266	114,157
Saint Stephen	48,101	0	7,179	221,845
St. Andrews	67,769	0	4,565	362,230
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	0	0	0	177,040
Andover	4,794	0	2,869	102,900
Canterbury	5,985	13,121	445	50,113
Denmark	25,114	1,838	471	76,857
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	2,195	3,366	0	42,318
Prince William, Etal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Richmond	95,016	2,241	6,300	188,485
the Tobique	5,500	4,853	1,807	89,871
Wicklows, Wilmot, Etal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Woodstock	9,283	554	100	230,892
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,766,810</b>	<b>232,864</b>	<b>512,646</b>	<b>11,823,501</b>

Parish Financial Information 2006 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Mission Program & Administrative	Clergy Stipend and Related	Normal Building Costs	Capital Building Costs
Bathurst	50,960	54,115	21,138	23,854
Campbellton	19,439	54,884	15,734	9,811
Chatham	131,512	58,641	36,679	30,646
Dalhousie	0	N/A	0	N/A
Derby and Blackville	38,089	55,687	29,406	30,835
Hardwicke	1,512	50,239	9,889	0
Nelson	329	12,881	1,655	507
New Bandon	14,508	450	20,355	0
Newcastle	50,391	56,799	37,260	0
Restigouche	6,539	7,348	6,230	0
Christ Church Cathedral	265,933	66,318	102,549	16,224
Fredericton	244,106	83,717	71,266	7,310
Fredericton Junction	0	N/A	0	N/A
Gagetown	4,757	45,062	10,447	0
Maugerville	1,654	3,100	1,623	0
New Maryland	27,340	55,302	17,697	6,756
Oromocto	17,295	56,303	16,788	4,484
St. Margaret's	28,766	55,302	21,519	610
St. Peter's	0	N/A	0	N/A
Bright	18,491	55,686	20,290	9,713
Cambridge and Waterborough	16,011	10,583	11,399	1,026
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	191,992	59,044	28,362	0
Ludlow and Blissfield	23,023	41,158	22,159	9,689
Marysville	21,890	50,803	23,845	6,087
Minto and Chipman	26,681	47,521	20,497	0
St. Mary, York	50,831	55,092	23,534	8,212
Stanley	14,841	55,302	19,029	0
Central Kings	0	N/A	0	N/A
Gondola Point	20,476	27,566	12,121	6,929
Hammond River	0	N/A	0	N/A
Hampton	51,596	56,342	20,447	0
Johnston	0	N/A	0	N/A
Kingston	33,967	50,307	35,515	0
Quispamsis	139,342	67,656	18,202	0
Renforth	123,209	81,243	40,704	0
Rothesay	142,512	60,585	37,464	1,678
St. Mark's	43,851	58,841	35,563	15,842
Sussex	0	N/A	0	N/A
Upham	0	N/A	0	N/A
Upper Kennebecasis	10,694	36,441	14,692	1,400
Waterford	0	N/A	0	N/A
Dorchester	71,278	57,162	49,408	0
Hillsborough Riverside	99,573	60,432	46,773	2,312
Kent	18,087	55,398	14,587	7,178
Moncton	118,959	117,073	46,886	12,675
Riverview	42,845	61,433	444,801	0

Parish Financial Information 2006 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Mission Program & Administrative	Clergy Stipend and Related	Normal Building Costs	Capital Building Costs
Sackville	0	N/A	0	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	8,438	25,845	12,766	0
Shediac	17,646	23,438	17,881	0
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	118,809	55,004	24,853	28,949
St. James, Moncton	68,728	59,503	22,575	398
St. Phillip's, Moncton	0	N/A	0	N/A
Westmorland	0	N/A	0	N/A
Coldbrook - St. Mary	247,067	21,062	94,537	398,088
East Saint John	36,956	26,136	16,294	0
Lakewood	39,362	11,031	16,856	0
Millidgeville	0	N/A	0	N/A
Portland	8,150	3,784	9,312	117
Saint John	82,436	57,090	30,992	14,557
Simonds	0	N/A	0	N/A
St. James, SJ	51,324	54,608	16,511	4,104
St. Mark, SJ	48,554	55,358	24,721	28,102
St. Martins and Black River	127,337	35,435	44,480	0
Carleton	164,913	59,132	71,446	3,735
Lancaster	14,192	17,963	11,756	9,127
Musquash	689	0	25,473	0
the Nerepis and St. John	0	N/A	0	N/A
Victoria	0	N/A	0	N/A
Campobello	14,405	23,611	12,353	0
Grand Manan	28,454	31,607	21,709	12,500
McAdam	23,369	41,159	16,808	125,397
Pennfield	34,102	55,575	18,809	0
Saint Stephen	63,058	58,567	26,677	5,961
St. Andrews	168,107	93,550	74,011	47,132
St. David and St. Patrick	0	N/A	0	N/A
St. George	43,093	54,268	16,721	13,937
Andover	16,844	57,485	15,965	0
Canterbury	8,400	0	8,771	10,932
Denmark	11,550	15,410	20,816	0
Grand Falls	0	N/A	0	N/A
Madawaska	16,299	2,315	9,298	0
Prince William, Etal	0	N/A	0	N/A
Richmond	21,085	50,035	25,746	2,520
the Tobique	29,137	17,763	14,835	23,570
Wicklown, Wilmot, Etal	0	N/A	0	N/A
Woodstock	71,202	110,898	32,330	3,036
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,766,982</b>	<b>2,999,448</b>	<b>2,161,814</b>	<b>945,938</b>

Parish Financial Information 2006 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Loan Payments (Principal & Interest)	Flow-through Funds Remitted	Other Expenses	Total Expenses
Bathurst	0	4,428	0	154,495
Campbellton	3,510	1,815	2,705	107,897
Chatham	0	41,319	0	298,798
Dalhousie	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Derby and Blackville	4,953	464	16,351	175,785
Hardwicke	0	340	0	61,980
Nelson	0	0	1,524	16,895
New Bandon	1,158	681	14,535	51,686
Newcastle	0	12,815	4,507	161,772
Restigouche	0	1,157	2,910	24,184
Christ Church Cathedral	0	15,542	0	466,566
Fredericton	6,882	83,188	2,485	498,953
Fredericton Junction	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gagetown	0	1,597	0	61,863
Maugerville	0	0	954	7,330
New Maryland	0	2,659	8,006	117,760
Oromocto	0	1,562	2,998	99,429
St. Margaret's	1,000	2,603	0	109,799
St. Peter's	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bright	0	2,850	3,416	110,446
Cambridge and Waterborough	0	957	100	40,075
Douglas and Nashwaaksis	9,626	7,373	5,257	301,654
Ludlow and Blissfield	0	100	5,502	101,631
Marysville	0	3,447	7,776	113,849
Minto and Chipman	0	13,515	2,245	110,459
St. Mary, York	0	3,014	18,980	159,663
Stanley	0	700	1,355	91,227
Central Kings	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gondola Point	3,000	661	608	71,362
Hammond River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hampton	0	0	0	128,385
Johnston	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kingston	0	38,673	0	158,462
Quispamsis	7,308	5,859	0	238,368
Renforth	0	59,930	0	305,086
Rothesay	69,609	47,818	2,427	362,093
St. Mark's	19,456	3,574	3,852	180,980
Sussex	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Upham	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Upper Kennebecasis	3,330	260	0	66,817
Waterford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Dorchester	0	0	0	177,848
Hillsborough Riverside	0	6,118	13,604	228,812
Kent	0	1,209	615	97,074
Moncton	0	3,691	13,035	312,319
Riverview	0	0	27,500	576,580

Parish Financial Information 2006 - Expenditures

Parish Name	Loan Payments (Principal & Interest)	Flow-through Funds Remitted	Other Expenses	Total Expenses
Sackville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Salisbury and Havelock	0	0	0	47,047
Shediac	0	0	0	58,965
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	0	8,693	99,800	336,108
St. James, Moncton	0	9,161	10,809	171,174
St. Phillip's, Moncton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Westmorland	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Coldbrook - St. Mary	0	9,284	0	770,038
East Saint John	10,906	0	0	90,292
Lakewood	2,919	8,538	6,688	85,394
Millidgeville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Portland	863	100	100	22,426
Saint John	5,149	8,452	23,913	222,589
Simonds	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. James, SJ	0	0	6,068	132,616
St. Mark, SJ	20,630	2,394	300	180,059
St. Martins and Black River	0	9,966	6,539	223,757
Carleton	54,918	12,480	3,552	370,176
Lancaster	0	409	0	53,447
Musquash	0	33,000	2,183	61,345
the Nerepis and St. John	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Victoria	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Campobello	0	1,080	0	51,449
Grand Manan	0	0	2,014	96,284
McAdam	0	1,271	1,827	209,830
Pennfield	0	3,896	6,916	119,298
Saint Stephen	0	6,679	12,840	173,782
St. Andrews	0	4,565	1,061	388,426
St. David and St. Patrick	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. George	49,857	0	5,694	183,570
Andover	0	2,869	6,014	99,177
Canterbury	0	0	445	28,548
Denmark	0	0	0	47,776
Grand Falls	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madawaska	0	480	0	28,392
Prince William, Etal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Richmond	0	6,300	1,510	107,195
the Tobique	988	1,807	0	88,100
Wicklown, Wilmot, Etal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Woodstock	0	100	0	217,566
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>276,062</b>	<b>501,444</b>	<b>361,521</b>	<b>11,013,209</b>

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
<b>PARISH OF ANDOVER</b>					
ST. JOHNS CH. TR.	699.96	0.00	13.97	0.00	713.93
ST JOHN'S CEMETERY TR	1,260.15	0.00	25.23	0.00	1,285.38
WARREN/JANE JAMER TR.	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
PARISH TR.	2,470.55	0.00	49.39	0.00	2,519.94
PERTH GLEBE TR.	2,370.08	0.00	47.41	0.00	2,417.49
PERTH LANDS ACCT.	3,696.21	0.00	73.92	0.00	3,770.13
ST. GEORGE CH. GRVYD TR.	15,184.55	0.00	303.68	0.00	15,488.23
TRINITY CH. GRVYD TR.	18,853.93	0.00	377.07	0.00	19,231.00
PARISH MEMORIAL ACCT	6,393.09	0.00	127.84	0.00	6,520.93
<b>PARISH OF BATHURST</b>					
ST GEORGE (MUSIC) FD	30,092.84	0.00	601.87	0.00	30,694.71
REV. J. A. COOPER MEM.TR.	7,970.13	0.00	159.41	0.00	8,129.54
CEMETERY FUND	1,151.57	0.00	23.04	0.00	1,174.61
BUILDING & MAINTENANCE FD	20,811.89	0.00	336.21	8,000.00	13,148.10
ADA BROWN TRUST	27,085.15	0.00	541.71	0.00	27,626.86
GENERAL INV FUND	2,779.37	0.00	55.57	0.00	2,834.94
MURPHY MISSION TR	5,953.74	0.00	119.09	0.00	6,072.83
<b>PARISH OF BRIGHT</b>					
JULIA MCKEEN GRVYD TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
ALL STS.CH. CHLS REED CEM TR.	226.78	0.00	4.53	0.00	231.31
ALL STS.CH. A G SLOAT MEM TR.	684.67	0.00	13.71	0.00	698.38
ALL SAINTS CEMETERY FUND	2,635.50	0.00	52.69	0.00	2,688.19
REED ALL SAINTS PERP BLDG FD	1,310.93	0.00	26.24	0.00	1,337.17
ST. PAULS CEM TR.	27,829.88	0.00	556.59	0.00	28,386.47
CAPITAL FUND	166.00	0.00	3.31	0.00	169.31
ST PAULS BLDG FD	10,534.07	0.00	177.33	5,000.00	5,711.40
A G SLOAT MML (Jan04)	2,580.64	0.00	51.63	0.00	2,632.27
<b>PARISH OF CAMBRIDGE/WTRBRO</b>					
ALL STS.CH. CEM. TR.	889.03	0.00	17.76	0.00	906.79
FLORENCE BELYEA TR.	4,403.60	0.00	88.05	0.00	4,491.65
CH. GOOD SHPRD BELYEA CEM.	1,271.39	0.00	25.44	0.00	1,296.83
MARY CODY TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
GLEBE TR.	2,292.31	0.00	45.87	0.00	2,338.18
WM. MCLUSKEY TR.	2,449.24	0.00	48.96	0.00	2,498.20
RACHEL/REBECCA ROBINSON TR.	1,019.41	0.00	20.37	0.00	1,039.78
SCOVIL TR.	29,073.76	0.00	581.49	0.00	29,655.25
ST JMS.CH CEM TR.	849.88	0.00	17.01	0.00	866.89
ST. JMS. CH TR.	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
ST. LUKES CH TR.	3,741.97	0.00	74.83	0.00	3,816.80
SNODGRASS TRUST	25,202.99	0.00	504.05	0.00	25,707.04
P & F NEVERS THANKSGIVING TR	13,004.94	0.00	260.11	0.00	13,265.05
B M WEBB INV FD	6,805.71	0.00	136.11	0.00	6,941.82
<b>PARISH OF CAMPOBELLO</b>					
ST ANNES CH. A CALDER TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
ENDOWMENT FUND	7,689.55	0.00	153.81	0.00	7,843.36
GARDINIER TR.	12,743.56	0.00	254.88	0.00	12,998.44
GREENWOOD TR.	9,257.23	0.00	185.12	0.00	9,442.35
JOHNSTON TR.	2,574.15	0.00	51.47	0.00	2,625.62
MISS J W JOHNSTONE TR.	2,267.92	0.00	45.33	0.00	2,313.25
RUSS MACDONALD TR	14,502.23	0.00	290.03	0.00	14,792.26
O ROBINSON MEM TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
SAVAGE TR. ST ANNES CH	3,313.27	0.00	66.24	0.00	3,379.51

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
ST ANNES CH TR.	382.25	0.00	7.63	0.00	389.88
M A VALENTINE TR.	27,178.75	0.00	543.57	0.00	27,722.32
VENNELL FUND	100.61	0.00	2.03	0.00	102.64
GREENWOOD LAND TR	675.07	0.00	13.49	0.00	688.56
C & D KELLY TRUST (AUG04)	26,513.39	0.00	530.29	0.00	27,043.68
<b>PARISH OF CANTERBURY</b>					
HOLY TRINITY CEM FD (01)	19,765.40	0.00	395.31	0.00	20,160.71
ST MARYS CEMETERY FD (01)	11,730.00	578.41	242.82	0.00	12,551.23
ST PAULS MEMORIAL FD (01)	58.71	0.00	1.17	0.00	59.88
ST PAULS CEMETERY FD (01)	15,442.93	550.00	314.35	0.00	16,307.28
SKIFF LAKE CEMETERY FD (01)	10,689.56	0.00	213.81	0.00	10,903.37
CANTERBURY CEMETERY FD(01)	3,544.14	0.00	70.88	0.00	3,615.02
<b>PARISH OF CARLETON</b>					
PARISH INV FUND (DEC06)	0.00	40,000.00	62.96	0.00	40,062.96
<b>CATHEDRAL</b>					
GENERAL INVESTMENT FUND	565,754.32	0.00	11,169.01	7,303.00	569,620.33
ROSALIE BELYEA ENDOWMENT	6,338.84	31.16	126.72	31.16	6,465.56
MARGARET ELGEE MML	553.34	0.00	11.09	0.00	564.43
ROBIN GOUGH EST (NOV/00)	33,804.92	20.96	676.07	20.96	34,480.99
M & H HOYT BEQ (JAN/01)	16,212.04	0.00	324.27	0.00	16,536.31
SQUIBB MML (FEB02)	847.41	0.00	16.96	0.00	864.37
HYMN BOOK FUND (FEB02)	2,468.71	0.00	49.39	0.00	2,518.10
THEOLOGICAL EDUC FD (FEB02)	222.47	0.00	4.43	0.00	226.90
ORGAN RESTORATION FD (FEB02)	12,438.69	1,563.49	263.12	0.00	14,265.30
SERVICE OF HOPE (JUL02)	637.00	128.24	12.75	0.00	777.99
OPERATING FD (OCT02)	10,708.58	0.00	160.64	10,708.58	160.64
CHILDREN/YOUTH FD (MAR03)	63.73	20.00	1.34	0.00	85.07
MUSIC FD (MAR03)	1,481.48	4,000.00	91.19	784.94	4,787.73
PUPPETEERS MISSION FD (APR/06)	0.00	1,000.00	13.33	0.00	1,013.33
<b>PARISH OF CHATHAM</b>					
ST.PAULS CH ENDMT TR.	18,449.04	0.00	368.96	0.00	18,818.00
PARISH TR.	54,027.53	0.00	1,080.53	0.00	55,108.06
PEPPERDINE TRUST	4,277.83	0.00	79.55	600.85	3,756.53
PEPPERDINE INT FUND (EFF 06)	0.00	795.49	6.96	0.00	802.45
BALDWIN TRUST	24,952.80	0.00	461.52	3,751.59	21,662.73
BALDWIN INT FUND (EFF 06)	0.00	4,838.52	21.56	4,313.00	547.08
STAFF TREVORS TR	2,969.54	0.00	56.93	245.64	2,780.83
STAFF TREVORS INT FUND (EFF 06)	0.00	380.76	3.12	0.00	383.88
CAPITAL PROJECT FD	609.35	0.00	12.21	0.00	621.56
LINCOLN SMITH SCHOL. FUND	128,686.57	3,833.50	2,592.67	0.00	135,112.74
LINCOLN, SARAH MYRTLE SMITH	209,025.23	4,455.54	4,070.48	22,000.00	195,551.25
ALMA KINGSTON CEM (NOV/00)	11,297.10	0.00	225.92	0.00	11,523.02
<b>PARISH OF CENTRAL KINGS</b>					
E WETMORE-CHRIST CHURCH TR	1,702.14	0.00	34.03	0.00	1,736.17
CHRIST CHURCH TR	6,236.89	0.00	124.75	0.00	6,361.64
CHRIST CHURCH CEM TR	24,786.32	200.00	498.40	0.00	25,484.72
CHRIST CH-E R CLEMENTS TR	2,267.92	0.00	45.33	0.00	2,313.25
CHURCH OF ASCENSION CEM TR	21,331.24	0.00	426.61	0.00	21,757.85
C P HANNINGTON TR	849.57	0.00	17.01	0.00	866.58
CHRIST CHURCH RAYMOND TR	48,818.50	0.00	976.37	0.00	49,794.87
GRACE LOVEJOY RAYMOND TR	2,418.08	0.00	48.37	0.00	2,466.45
CHRIST CH-MURIEL RAYMOND TR	1,133.92	0.00	22.67	0.00	1,156.59
CHRIST CH-WETMORE CHYD TR	1,378.81	0.00	27.57	0.00	1,406.38

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
JESSIE WETMORE TR	551.54	0.00	11.04	0.00	562.58
LUCY ALLISON TR	244.90	0.00	4.91	0.00	249.81
CHURCHLAND TR	3,138.73	0.00	62.77	0.00	3,201.50
GLEBE TRUST	2,931.05	0.00	58.61	0.00	2,989.66
CH OF ASCENSION HOYT CEM TR	4,253.13	0.00	85.07	0.00	4,338.20
TRINITY CH CEM TR	22,496.19	0.00	449.92	0.00	22,946.11
BLOOMFIELD HALL	6,504.36	0.00	130.08	0.00	6,634.44
RECTORY FUND (DEC03)	129,297.80	0.00	2,544.28	2,501.33	129,340.75
TRINITY CHURCH BLDG FD	66.88	0.00	0.00	66.88	(0.00)
<b>PARISH OF COLDBROOK ST MARY</b>					
DISCRETIONARY FUND	14,133.29	0.00	282.67	0.00	14,415.96
PRIME FUND	1,387.36	0.00	27.73	0.00	1,415.09
GILLARD INV	690.24	0.00	13.81	0.00	704.05
CHANCEL LIGHT MAINT FD	2,837.69	0.00	56.75	0.00	2,894.44
PARKER/PEIRCE	4,695.43	0.00	93.92	0.00	4,789.35
WALTER ALLABY MML	1,336.91	0.00	26.72	0.00	1,363.63
ST ANDREWS CEMETERY	14,410.17	735.69	288.21	0.00	15,434.07
UNDESIGNATED TRUSTS	46,366.41	0.00	904.81	4,500.00	42,771.22
MEMORIAL FUND	2,534.42	4,286.31	106.08	0.00	6,926.81
ACCESSIBLE ENTRY FD	57.09	0.00	1.12	0.00	58.21
LYNCH DEV FD (DEC02)	12,796.96	0.00	255.95	0.00	13,052.91
GORLICK FD (JAN03)	1,064.25	0.00	21.28	0.00	1,085.53
SPARKS DISC FUND(SEP/03)	5,274.59	0.00	105.49	0.00	5,380.08
WHITTAKER TR (Mar04)	10,352.99	0.00	51.23	8,500.00	1,904.22
PAVING FUND (JUL04)	7,541.07	512.58	154.13	0.00	8,207.78
<b>PARISH OF DENMARK</b>					
ST. ANSGARS CH.CHRISTENSEN TR.	4,493.99	0.00	89.87	0.00	4,583.86
E & WLTR CHRISTENSEN MML 06/00	1,939.11	0.00	38.77	0.00	1,977.88
CECELIA PAULSON TR.	8,463.37	0.00	169.28	0.00	8,632.65
RASMUSSEN TR.	1,529.27	0.00	30.56	0.00	1,559.83
ST. ANSGARS CHYD TR.	31,569.80	1,780.00	633.81	0.00	33,983.61
JENSEN RECTORY MML	13,353.02	0.00	267.04	0.00	13,620.06
ROSE JENSEN MML 12/00	1,210.06	0.00	24.21	0.00	1,234.27
ST ANSGARS ORGAN FD	3,402.87	154.86	68.83	0.00	3,626.56
BUILDING FD	15.61	0.00	0.32	0.00	15.93
BOARUP MML TRUST(06)		20,676.81	387.58	0.00	21,064.39
ENA CLARK THEOLOGICAL FD	3,516.34	0.00	70.35	0.00	3,586.69
META STAIRS MML (06)	0.00	1,000.00	15.00	0.00	1,015.00
<b>PARISH OF DERBY/BLKYLE</b>					
MISS FRANCES CLIFF TR.	2,606.18	0.00	52.11	0.00	2,658.29
CATHERINE SAUNDERS TR.	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
SARAH C. SAUNDERS TR.	1,272.24	0.00	25.44	0.00	1,297.68
ST. AGNES CH CEM. TR.	5,959.96	0.00	119.20	0.00	6,079.16
ST. PETERS CH.TR.	1,850.35	0.00	37.01	0.00	1,887.36
ST. PETERS CH. CEM TR.	2,879.96	0.00	57.60	0.00	2,937.56
TRINITY CH. CEM TR.	21,315.10	0.00	426.29	0.00	21,741.39
BRYENTON RECTORY RENT (06)	0.00	10,000.00	150.00	0.00	10,150.00
<b>PARISH OF DORCHESTER</b>					
PARISH MEMORIAL FUND	2,452.86	0.00	49.07	0.00	2,501.93
CAPITAL FUND	21,751.09	0.00	435.04	0.00	22,186.13
MONA DOBSON TR	5,094.33	0.00	101.87	0.00	5,196.20
TRINITY CH. LADY SARAH SMITH TR.	127.44	0.00	2.56	0.00	130.00
MARINER G. TEED TR.	5,098.05	0.00	101.97	0.00	5,200.02



**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
TEED CEM TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
TRINITY CHURCH TR	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
<b>PARISH OF DOUGLAS/NASH'SIS</b>					
REV CANON W J CLARKE SCOUT MEM	505.50	0.00	10.13	0.00	515.63
LAWRENCE TR	8,228.20	0.00	164.59	0.00	8,392.79
G A MURRAY TR	2,449.24	0.00	48.96	0.00	2,498.20
ST JOHNS CH GUILD N. SAUNDERS TR	499.36	0.00	9.97	0.00	509.33
ST JOHNS CH CEM TR.	73,044.23	4,262.98	1,512.11	0.00	78,819.32
VIOLET TAIT TR	3,401.14	0.00	68.00	0.00	3,469.14
MAURICE TAIT TR	3,401.14	0.00	68.00	0.00	3,469.14
DIBBLEE TRUST	6,950.30	0.00	138.99	0.00	7,089.29
P CARTER TRUST	16,169.21	1,103.33	333.54	0.00	17,606.08
INVESTMENT FUND	19,870.84	1,355.88	409.88	0.00	21,636.60
ERNEST REID BEQ	337,860.43	0.00	6,757.23	0.00	344,617.66
NEW BLDG KITCHEN (DEC03)	4,827.27	2,942.92	150.04	0.00	7,920.23
NEW BLDG TRUST FD	146,188.87	137,232.82	4,927.27	0.00	288,348.96
STONE CHURCH TRUST(Feb04)	4,957.15	5,772.80	194.47	0.00	10,924.42
<b>EAST ST JOHN</b>					
ASCENSION SALE PROCEEDS	1,110.95	0.00	22.24	0.00	1,133.19
RECTORY SALE PROC (DEC02)	74,648.67	0.00	1,492.96	0.00	76,141.63
CRAWFORD INV FD (Mar04)	3,733.25	0.00	74.67	0.00	3,807.92
BEQUEST FD (SEP05)	15,075.00	0.00	251.49	5,000.00	10,326.49
<b>PARISH OF FREDERICTON</b>					
MILDRED CROWELL MML DEC/01)	10,653.75	0.00		653.75	10,000.00
MILDRED CROWELL (INT)		653.75	213.07	0.00	866.82
CORNERSTONE OUTREACH (DEC01)	35,797.71	1,516.50	674.00	10,000.00	27,988.21
ST ANNES RESTORATION FD (FEB02)	98,042.06	16,876.33	2,197.57	0.00	117,115.96
SHORTEN FLOWER FD (MAR02)	12,937.68	291.12		3,228.80	10,000.00
SHORTEN FLOWER (INT)		3,526.46	261.68	0.00	3,788.14
SHORTEN MUSIC FD (MAR02)	40,370.97	908.34		11,279.31	30,000.00
SHORTEN MUSIC (INT)		12,208.11	786.20	4,547.50	8,446.81
SHORTEN MML FD (MAR02)	6,439.15	144.90		1,584.05	5,000.00
SHORTEN MML FD (INT)		1,732.19	130.24	0.00	1,862.43
COWPERTHWAITTE TRUST (MAR02)	5,452.86	122.70		575.56	5,000.00
COWPERTHWAITTE TR (INT)		701.02	110.29	0.00	811.31
MEMORIAL FD (SEP02)	21,791.92	490.32	329.33	22,282.24	329.33
BUILDING FD (SEP02)	53,974.09	2,464.80	1,095.47	0.00	57,534.36
STAINED GLASS FD (DEC02)	17,126.99	770.76	342.56	0.00	18,240.31
SPECIAL MEMORIAL (JAN03)	7,629.28	171.66	115.29	7,800.94	115.29
MEMORIAL SOUND SYSTEM (OCT05)	10,126.39	5,460.80	204.80	0.00	15,791.99
RECTORS DISCRETIONARY FD	0.00	3,337.84	16.51	0.00	3,354.35
<b>PARISH OF FREDERICTON JNCTN</b>					
GEORGE W SMITH TR.	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
ST LUKES EDSFORTH CEM TR	3,404.22	0.00	68.11	0.00	3,472.33
ST LUKES EDSFORTH CH TR	9,490.64	0.00	189.81	0.00	9,680.45
CEMETERY FUND COMBINED	8,765.65	0.00	175.31	0.00	8,940.96
PARISH INV ACCT	17,889.28	0.00	357.76	0.00	18,247.04
H SMITH ST LUKES TRUST (JAN03)	63,779.71	0.00	1,275.57	0.00	65,055.28
RECTORY SALE FD (JUL05)	80,019.77	0.00	1,600.37	0.00	81,620.14
HOLDING ACCT (JUL05)	11,129.23	20,000.00	255.89	0.00	31,385.12
<b>PARISH OF GAGETOWN</b>					
PARISH TRUST	24,618.62	0.00	492.37	0.00	25,110.99
SAINT JOHNS CEM TR	42,393.97	0.00	847.89	0.00	43,241.86

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
ST STEPHEN MAINT FD (MAY02)	10,815.16	0.00	216.32	0.00	11,031.48
ST JOHNS MAINT FD (JUL02)	18,280.06	0.00	365.60	0.00	18,645.66
ST GEORGE MAINT FD (OCT03)	51,006.24	0.00	1,020.11	0.00	52,026.35
ST STEPHEN CEM TR (APR05)	10,133.33	0.00	202.67	0.00	10,336.00
MEMORIAL TR - MEDLEY (JUL05)	3,025.00	1,600.00	60.48	0.00	4,685.48
<b>PARISH OF GONDOLA POINT</b>					
BATES MEMORIAL TR	566.89	0.00	11.36	0.00	578.25
ST LUKES CHYRD TR	23,224.12	0.00	464.48	0.00	23,688.60
RECTORY FD (Nov04)	17,146.45	2,750.00	372.51	0.00	20,268.96
<b>PARISH OF GRAND FALLS</b>					
BERTELSEN TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
KERRIGAN MEM TR.	2,605.97	0.00	52.11	0.00	2,658.08
RAINSFORD MEM TR.	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
INVESTMENT FUND	24,489.23	0.00	489.76	0.00	24,978.99
<b>PARISH OF GRAND MANAN</b>					
CHURCH OF ASCENSION END FD.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
COOK TRUST	6,224.63	0.00	124.48	0.00	6,349.11
GLEBE TRUST	4,501.51	0.00	90.03	0.00	4,591.54
ST PAULS RUSSELL TR.	74,095.47	0.00	1,481.92	0.00	75,577.39
ST PAULS LORIMER TR.	121,055.09	0.00	2,421.12	0.00	123,476.21
ST PAULS LORIMER CEM TR	45,355.05	0.00	907.09	0.00	46,262.14
ASCENSION INV FUND	25,580.99	0.00	511.63	0.00	26,092.62
RECTORY FUND	1,502.51	0.00	30.03	0.00	1,532.54
ASCENSION INVESTMNT FD (APR/02)	67,102.83	0.00	1,342.08	0.00	68,444.91
INGALLS MML - ST PAULS (NOV05)	5,016.67	0.00	100.32	0.00	5,116.99
BATEMAN TRUST (JUN 06)	0.00	30,000.00	300.00	0.00	30,300.00
SOMERS-NEWTON(SEP06)	0.00	10,000.00	66.67	0.00	10,066.67
<b>PARISH OF HAMMOND RIVER</b>					
TRINITY CH. CEM. TR.	8,214.18	0.00	164.27	0.00	8,378.45
INVESTMENT FD (MAY/02)	1,970.87	0.00	39.41	0.00	2,010.28
<b>PARISH OF HAMPTON</b>					
RURAL CH. COMMITTEE TR.	514.71	0.00	0.00	514.71	0.00
CEMETERY FUND	39,826.41	4,279.71	819.00	0.00	44,925.12
<b>PARISH OF HILLS/R'VRSIDE</b>					
CON OSMAN CEM FD (SEP/00)	23,739.00	0.00	471.96	421.21	23,789.75
ST MARYS MML FD (SEP/00)	3,661.67	0.00	47.60	2,564.06	1,145.21
RECTORY TRUST (JUL04)	74,663.07	0.00	1,493.28	0.00	76,156.35
<b>PARISH OF JOHNSTON</b>					
CANAAN RAPIDS TR.	267.42	0.00	5.33	0.00	272.75
C.F.CODY, TR.	8,870.22	0.00	177.39	0.00	9,047.61
GLEBE TRUST	1,794.64	0.00	35.89	0.00	1,830.53
JANET A. HANINGTON TR.	1,401.69	0.00	28.05	0.00	1,429.74
CHARLES I. PEARSON TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
GEORGE R. PEARSON TR.	254.87	0.00	5.12	0.00	259.99
HAZEN D.C. PEARSON TR.	2,449.24	0.00	48.96	0.00	2,498.20
RECTORY ACCT.	1,503.66	0.00	30.08	0.00	1,533.74
RICHARDSON TR.	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
ST. JOHNS CH. CEM TR.	1,753.76	0.00	35.09	0.00	1,788.85
ST. PAULS CH. CEM TR.	252.37	0.00	5.07	0.00	257.44
EVERETT BOYD CH. TR.	176.97	0.00	3.52	0.00	180.49
<b>PARISH OF KENT</b>					
DICKINSON, REV A.E.& ETHEL G. TR	8,408.36	0.00	168.16	0.00	8,576.52
GLEBE TR.	2,873.87	0.00	57.49	0.00	2,931.36

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
PARISH TR.	718.66	0.00	14.35	0.00	733.01
WHETEN TR.	6,291.10	0.00	125.81	0.00	6,416.91
ST PAULS CEMETERY TR (JUN06)	0.00	25,000.00	250.00	0.00	25,250.00
<b>PARISH OF KINGSTON</b>					
CARTER, W.S. TR.	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
LILLIAN F. GIGGEY TR.	1,133.92	0.00	22.67	0.00	1,156.59
MCCLEERY IVORY TR.	1,126.66	0.00	22.51	0.00	1,149.17
ARTHUR J. NORTHRUP TR.	71,307.43	0.00	1,426.13	0.00	72,733.56
F.S.NORTHRUP TR.	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
IDA NORTHRUP TR.	3,313.27	0.00	66.24	0.00	3,379.51
FRANK PADDOCK TR.	489.85	0.00	9.81	0.00	499.66
PARISH TR.	22,416.61	0.00	448.32	0.00	22,864.93
LESLIE PICKETT TR	267,510.37	0.00	5,350.19	0.00	272,860.56
CLIFTON ROYAL PUDDINGTON TR.	494.78	0.00	9.92	0.00	504.70
ST. JAMES CHYD. TR.	6,701.87	0.00	134.03	0.00	6,835.90
TRINITY CH. GLEBE TR.	4,329.11	0.00	86.56	0.00	4,415.67
TRINITY CH. ORGAN FUND	382.25	0.00	7.63	0.00	389.88
TRINITY FABRIC FUND	4,070.77	0.00	81.44	0.00	4,152.21
ALL SAINTS CH. L.A.WETMORE TR.	7,901.00	0.00	158.03	0.00	8,059.03
ST.PAULS WHITEHEAD CEM TR.	3,560.57	0.00	71.20	0.00	3,631.77
WHITEHEAD, WHITE & HAZLETT TR.	2,555.19	0.00	51.09	0.00	2,606.28
TRINITY CH FORD H. HAZEN TR.	143,384.61	0.00	2,867.68	0.00	146,252.29
PETERS TRUST	1,519.77	0.00	30.40	0.00	1,550.17
ELIZABETH C LEE MML TR	8,569.30	0.00	171.36	0.00	8,740.66
M PRINCE TRINITY CEM TR	3,039.41	0.00	60.80	0.00	3,100.21
ALL SAINTS PUDDINGTON TR	12,759.07	0.00	255.20	0.00	13,014.27
CLIFTON HALL TRUST	5,935.34	0.00	118.72	0.00	6,054.06
JAMES DANN EST	5,559.60	0.00	111.20	0.00	5,670.80
DOWLING BEQUEST(JUN06)	0.00	11,224.00	112.24	0.00	11,336.24
<b>PARISH OF LANCASTER</b>					
GOOD SHEPHERD CEM PERP CARE	44,936.71	0.00	898.72	0.00	45,835.43
CANON LEROY MEM. TR.	489.85	0.00	9.81	0.00	499.66
DUNCAN MEMORIAL FUND	11,876.68	0.00	237.55	0.00	12,114.23
MEMORIAL CAPITAL FUND (04)	178,695.52	1,830.00	3,547.57	3,267.57	180,805.52
COLWELL MUSTC FUND	6,305.33	0.00	126.08	0.00	6,431.41
BETTS TRUST	282.38	0.00	0.00	282.38	0.00
<b>PARISH OF LUDLOW BLISSFIELD</b>					
CAPITAL FUND	20,499.17	0.00	409.97	0.00	20,909.14
<b>PARISH OF MADAWASKA</b>					
MADAWASKA CEM. TR.	12,803.50	0.00	256.05	0.00	13,059.55
OPERATING FUND INV(AUG04)	20,402.03	12,000.00	408.05	0.00	32,810.08
D.A. CRABTREE MEM. CEM. TR.	24,492.77	0.00	489.87	0.00	24,982.64
ST. JOHN BAPTIST GEN MEM. TR.	47,133.26	0.00	942.67	0.00	48,075.93
FRANK DUNN TRUST	1,531.99	69.66	30.96	0.00	1,632.61
RITCHIE MEMORIAL	23,341.07	0.00	466.83	0.00	23,807.90
KETCHEN MEMORIAL	11,483.77	0.00	229.65	0.00	11,713.42
RECTORY FD (06)	0.00	45,380.25	567.27	0.00	45,947.52
<b>PARISH OF MARYSVILLE</b>					
ALL SAINTS CEM. FD.	3,515.16	0.00	70.29	0.00	3,585.45
ASHLEY EMILE TRUST	122,162.33	0.00	2,326.59	20,000.00	104,488.92
ST PETERS CHURCH TR	34,566.94	0.00	691.36	0.00	35,258.30
CARL LONG TR	10,400.10	0.00	208.00	0.00	10,608.10
ALL SAINTS - HAYWARD TR	4,863.38	0.00	97.28	0.00	4,960.66

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
<b>PARISH OF MAUGERVILLE</b>					
INVESTMENT FUND	6,509.31	0.00	130.19	0.00	6,639.50
<b>PARISH OF MINTO CHIPMAN</b>					
CEMETERY TRUST	10,592.67	0.00	211.84	0.00	10,804.51
ST AUGUSTINES BLDG FD (DEC01)	37,449.57	0.00	749.01	0.00	38,198.58
<b>MISSION CHURCH</b>					
ST JOHN BAPTIST CHRISTIAN TR.	40,204.49	0.00	804.11	0.00	41,008.60
<b>PARISH OF MCADAM</b>			0.00		
ST. GEORGES CH END FD.	8,168.05	0.00	163.36	0.00	8,331.41
<b>PARISH OF MONCTON</b>					
MEMORIAL FUND (JAN02)	75,610.12	10,000.00	1,562.21	0.00	87,172.33
TRUST FUND	408,195.41	0.00	8,083.89	8,000.00	408,279.30
ST GEORGES CH ACW FD (JAN03)	13,443.63	0.00	268.85	0.00	13,712.48
<b>PARISH OF MUSQUASH</b>					
ST MARGARETS TRUST	2,663.62	0.00	53.28	0.00	2,716.90
ST MARGARETS BUILDING FUND	11,169.95	0.00	181.99	2,650.00	8,701.94
PARISH INV FUND	45,969.66	0.00	839.41	8,000.00	38,809.07
DOROTHY FRITZ FUND	20,195.20	0.00	403.89	0.00	20,599.09
TRINITY BUILDING FUND	20,180.99	0.00	398.39	350.00	20,229.38
ST ANNE INV FUND	9,316.71	0.00	186.35	0.00	9,503.06
DIPPER HRBR CEM	0.00	3,652.84	66.98	0.00	3,719.82
KNIGHT MML FUND	1,317.40	0.00	26.35	0.00	1,343.75
<b>PARISH OF NELSON</b>					
ST MARKS INV FD (MAY/03)	8,461.92	0.00	169.23	0.00	8,631.15
<b>PARISH OF NEREPEIS &amp; ST JOHN</b>					
FORMERLY GRAND BAY					
CAPITAL TRUST	5,951.01	3.67	119.09	0.00	6,073.77
ROBINSON EST BEQ (MAY/01)	2.49	0.00		2.49	0.00
FORMERLY KETEPEC					
PARISH TRUST	1.18	0.00		1.18	(0.00)
FORMERLY GREENWICH					
S.A. BELYEA TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
ST. JAMES CH. CEM. TR.	32,530.42	0.00	650.61	0.00	33,181.03
ALMA WALTON MEM TR.	48,400.43	0.00	968.00	0.00	49,368.43
ST PETERS CAPITAL FD	947.69	0.00	18.93	0.00	966.62
ELSIE WATTS MML FUND	7,073.42	0.00	141.49	0.00	7,214.91
ST PAULS MML TR	21,531.82	0.00	430.61	0.00	21,962.43
ST PAULS MEMORIAL FD	4,158.04	0.00	83.15	0.00	4,241.19
FORMERLY WESTFIELD					
APPT-PARKER CEM TR.	469.85	0.00	9.81	0.00	499.66
F.H. DAY CEM. TR.	24.46	0.00	0.48	0.00	24.94
ST. PETERS CH. J.H. DAY TR.	127.44	0.00	2.56	0.00	130.00
NASE, BURYING GROUNDS TR.	254.92	0.00	5.12	0.00	260.04
MABEL V.R. NASE TR.	749.57	0.00	14.99	0.00	764.56
ST. PETERS CH., C. PARKER CEM TR.	1,133.44	0.00	22.67	0.00	1,156.11
ST PETERS NEARING CEM TR	297.87	0.00	5.97	0.00	303.84
ARCHIBALD & MAY PARLEE TR.	872.18	0.00	17.44	0.00	889.62
ST. PETERS CHYD TR.	12,927.19	0.00	258.56	0.00	13,185.75
GEORGE THOMPSON TR.	509.49	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.68
W.J. VINING CEM TR.	226.78	0.00	4.53	0.00	231.31
J MCMASTER CEM TR	297.87	0.00	5.97	0.00	303.84
CEM. TR. INCOME	1,699.05	0.00	33.97	0.00	1,733.02
WESTFIELD TRUST	7,356.52	0.00	147.15	0.00	7,503.67

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
PETERSVILLE-GLEBE TR	43.59	0.00	0.85	0.00	44.44
PETERSVILLE-KERR TR	764.65	0.00	15.31	0.00	779.96
PETERSVILLE-MCKENZIE TR	14.56	0.00	0.27	0.00	14.83
PETERSVILLE-PARISH TR	24,721.80	0.00	494.45	0.00	25,216.25
MEMORIAL FD INVESTMENT	5,426.14	0.00	108.53	0.00	5,534.67
ST ALBANS TRUST	142.76	0.00	2.88	0.00	145.64
GLEBE LAND TR	67.94	0.00	1.33	0.00	69.27
ST LUKES ROOF FD	6,440.65	0.00	128.80	0.00	6,569.45
BRENNAN TRUST (JAN/01) FORMERLY WICKHAM INVESTMENT FUND	3,079.84	0.00	61.60	0.00	3,141.44
<b>PARISH OF NEW BANDON</b>	4,209.97	0.00	84.21	0.00	4,294.18
ST ALBANS CEM PERPETUAL CARE	29,687.48	2,145.00	615.44	0.00	32,447.92
CHRIST CHURCH CLIFTON CEM TR	12,159.39	250.00	243.20	0.00	12,652.59
CHRIST CH CLIFTON LUTES TR	759.84	0.00	15.20	0.00	775.04
MR & MRS GGE NORTON TR	1,519.77	0.00	30.40	0.00	1,550.17
ALMA ROBINSON TR	759.84	0.00	15.20	0.00	775.04
FLORENCE GOOD ACCT	761.86	83.42	15.59	0.00	860.87
HASLEWOOD TRUST	2,948.10	66.36	58.99	0.00	3,073.45
<b>PARISH OF NEWCASTLE</b>					
MACMILLAN TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
NORTH ESK GLEBE TR.	2,490.09	0.00	49.81	0.00	2,539.90
ST ANDREWS CH R.B. MURCHIE MEM	12,403.68	0.00	248.05	0.00	12,651.73
WOODLOT FD (MAY05)	20,250.00	0.00	405.01	0.00	20,655.01
<b>PARISH OF NEW MARYLAND</b>					
ST. MARY THE VIRGIN CEM TR.	2,381.11	0.00	47.63	0.00	2,428.74
ST MARY THE VIRGIN	11,847.65	0.00	236.96	0.00	12,084.61
MEMORIAL FUND	6,426.77	0.00	128.53	0.00	6,555.30
MUTUAL FD INVESTMENT	12,268.78	0.00	245.39	0.00	12,514.17
<b>PARISH OF OROMOCTO</b>					
MRS. A.S. CLOWES TR.	261.18	0.00	5.23	0.00	266.41
GLEBE FUND	3,761.73	0.00	75.25	0.00	3,836.98
LAND INVESTMENT FUND	1,317.42	0.00	26.35	0.00	1,343.77
ASHLEY EMILE TRUST	178,696.02	0.00	3,307.25	20,000.00	162,003.27
CEMETERY FUND PERPETUAL CARE	25,814.28	0.00	516.27	0.00	26,330.55
ST. PAULS CH. GYRD. CURRIE TR.	268.03	0.00	5.39	0.00	273.42
ST. PAULS CH.GRD. FRYE TR.	268.03	0.00	5.39	0.00	273.42
ST PAULS CH. GYD. GILBERT TR.	268.03	0.00	5.39	0.00	273.42
ST. JOHNS CH. WHITE CHYD. TR	268.03	0.00	5.39	0.00	273.42
<b>PARISH OF PENNFIELD</b>					
CEM PERPETUAL CARE TR.	42,910.45	0.00	858.19	0.00	43,768.64
CUNNINGHAM CEM TR.	5,097.33	0.00	101.92	0.00	5,199.25
OPERATING CAPITAL FD (MAY/01)	9,543.57	7,177.24	214.80	3,588.62	13,346.99
<b>PARISH OF PORTLAND</b>					
MOWERY TRUST	443,700.00	0.00	8,700.00	8,700.00	443,700.00
SMITH TRUST (INT RETND)	30,703.38	780.00	606.24	575.56	31,514.06
ST LUKES CAPITAL FD	51,019.37	0.00	656.85	27,178.01	24,498.21
BESSIE CLARKE TRUST	105,736.39	0.00	2,073.28	2,073.28	105,736.39
PERPETUAL INV FUND	17,340.60	0.00	340.00	340.00	17,340.60
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FD (DEC03)	12,256.32	0.00	240.32	240.32	12,256.32
<b>PARISH OF PRINCE WILLIAM</b>					
PR. WM. TRUST	1,172.41	0.00	23.47	0.00	1,195.88
DUMFRIES GLEBE TRUST	2,169.00	0.00	43.36	0.00	2,212.36

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
MAGAGUADAVIC, HOOD, AMOS G. TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
SOUTHAMPTON, MCNALLY TR.	4,451.32	0.00	89.01	0.00	4,540.33
MAGAGUADAVIC, PINE GROVE CEM	8,377.45	0.00	167.57	0.00	8,545.02
QUEENSBURY GLEBE TR.	876.01	0.00	17.55	0.00	893.56
ST JOHNS BLDG TRUST (CHG JAN/01)	20,191.09	0.00	297.99	9,900.00	10,589.08
SOUTHAMPTON RECTORY TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
MACUTCHEON ALL STS TR	7,144.71	0.00	142.88	0.00	7,287.59
ST CLEMENTS CEM TR	12,189.03	0.00	243.79	0.00	12,432.82
ST CLEMENTS BLDG FD (06)	0.00	4,000.00	33.33	4,000.00	33.33
SMITH TRUST FUND	6,528.88	146.88	132.03	0.00	6,807.79
ST JOHNS HERITAGE CEM TR	9,174.49	0.00	183.47	0.00	9,357.96
TEDDY HOYT MML FUND	6,177.24	123.96	108.11	1,000.00	5,409.31
ALL SAINTS ACW	34.40	0.00	0.69	0.00	35.09
ALL SAINTS MAGA.	7,646.51	0.00	152.91	0.00	7,799.42
PINE GROVE CEM FD (JAN/01)	3,921.29	0.00	78.40	0.00	3,999.69
MML BUILDING FD (APR04)	6,090.00	0.00	121.81	6,000.00	211.81
<b>PARISH OF RICHMOND</b>					
ST JOHNS BLACKMORE TR	175,907.32	0.00	3,518.13	0.00	179,425.45
IDA MCLELLAN TR.	787.58	0.00	15.73	0.00	803.31
PARKS, ST. JOHNS PARISH TR.	2,625.17	0.00	52.48	0.00	2,677.65
ST. JOHNS CH. CEM. TR.	23,820.61	0.00	476.43	0.00	24,297.04
ST. MARKS CH. CEM. TR.	9,597.86	600.00	197.95	0.00	10,395.81
ALICE M. TRACY TR.	12,613.85	0.00	252.27	0.00	12,866.12
EVA MCLELLAN MML	13,368.93	0.00	267.36	0.00	13,636.29
ST JOHNS INV FD (JUL/00)	1,148.40	0.00	22.99	0.00	1,171.39
BRYANT HOLY TRINITY (FEB05)	15,396.38	0.00	307.95	0.00	15,704.33
HALL FUND(JUL06)	0.00	82,970.00	829.71	0.00	83,799.71
<b>PARISH OF RIVERVIEW</b>					
MEMORIAL INVESTMENT FD	17,895.16	6,000.00	387.92	0.00	24,283.08
DAVID MACDONALD TR (Jun04)	10,302.03	0.00	206.03	0.00	10,508.06
KELLY SMITH DUFFET TR (NOV05)	3,218.52	0.00	64.37	0.00	3,282.99
BUILDING FD INV (06)	0.00	31,000.00	228.33	0.00	31,228.33
<b>PARISH OF ROTHESAY</b>					
ALTON FLEWELLING TR	2,669.13	0.00	53.39	0.00	2,722.52
MACKAY TR.	15,564.68	0.00	311.31	0.00	15,875.99
H H MACKAY BEQUEST	14,238.68	0.00	284.80	0.00	14,523.48
J S TAYLOR EST	1,613.42	0.00	32.27	0.00	1,645.69
EMERSON BEQUEST	1,538.38	0.00	30.77	0.00	1,569.15
GENERAL PARISH INV	1,566.95	0.00	31.36	0.00	1,598.31
MURIEL ROBERTSON TR.	885.71	0.00	17.71	0.00	903.42
EDITH CUDLIP TR	2,018.74	0.00	40.37	0.00	2,059.11
ST PAULS FOUNDATION	49,591.46	2,977.47	991.84	0.00	53,560.77
<b>PARISH OF RENFORTH</b>					
INVESTMENT FUND (SEP06)	0.00	20,000.00	133.33	0.00	20,133.33
<b>PARISH OF RESTIGOUCHE</b>					
LEVITT PROPERTY TR.	5,660.73	0.00	113.23	0.00	5,773.96
RECTORY SALE FD (APR/02)	20,053.82	0.00	401.07	0.00	20,454.89
CHURCH SALE FD (06)	0.00	2,454.71	45.03	0.00	2,499.74
<b>PARISH OF SACKVILLE</b>					
ATKINSON TRUST	160.37	0.00	3.20	0.00	163.57
ST. ANNS CH. TR.	74.96	0.00	0.56	49.96	25.56
ST. PAULS CH. TR.	21,484.31	0.00	429.71	0.00	21,914.02
ST ANNES CAPITAL FD	176.86	0.00	0.73	151.86	25.73

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
ST ANNES HALL BLDG FD (MAY/01)	1,351.37	0.00	0.00	1,351.37	0.00
MARY SIDDALL MUNGER TR	1,153.04	0.00	2.36	1,128.04	27.36
ST ANNES MML FD (MAY/02)	6,000.58	0.00	10.44	5,975.58	35.44
ST ANNES ACW (FEB03)	5,433.39	0.00	17.03	5,000.00	450.42
DOUGLAS & CONS. HAMM FD (Jul05)	12,120.00	0.00	242.40	0.00	12,362.40
WM FISHER FD (SEP05)	10,050.00	0.00	201.01	0.00	10,251.01
<b>PARISH OF SAINT JOHN</b>					
HAZEN FLOWER FUND (SEP/00)	1,708.56	505.01	39.23	0.00	2,252.80
WOOLWORTH PRPTY SALE (JUN/01)	190,328.90	0.00	3,738.32	4,548.91	189,518.31
TRINITY BLOCK TRUST (FEB02)	257,694.44	0.00	5,078.11	5,052.85	257,719.70
MEMORIAL TRUST FD	531,819.63	475.00	10,485.91	10,416.77	532,363.77
SWINNEY FUND (JAN03)	42,890.56	0.00	845.21	841.01	42,894.76
R.C.A.F. MML (Jan04)	5,202.03	0.00	104.05	0.00	5,306.08
EASTER FLOWER FD (JUN05)	505.01	(505.01)	0.00	0.00	0.00
LUGRIN TRUST (JUN05)	352,681.96	12,567.35	7,141.59	2,681.96	369,708.94
<b>PARISH OF SALISBURY/HVLOCK</b>					
SEELY TR.	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
THOM TR.	505.80	0.00	10.13	0.00	515.93
ST PAULS HAVELOCK TR	15,873.61	0.00	287.38	2,876.25	13,284.74
ARMSTRONG BEQUEST	24,619.16	0.00	471.88	2,300.00	22,791.04
WOODLAND TR (APR04)	20,346.65	0.00	406.93	0.00	20,753.58
ST ANDREWS MML FD (OCT04)	10,242.52	35,000.00	621.84	2,300.00	43,564.36
ST JOHNS MML BLDG FD (DEC04)	8,160.00	0.00	143.38	1,189.85	7,113.53
ST ANDREWS WILLIS TR (DEC04)	5,400.00	0.00	65.07	2,576.40	2,888.67
W H CLARKE TR (APR04)	1,015.00	0.00	20.32	0.00	1,035.32
<b>PARISH OF STANLEY</b>					
MCLLAY TR	14,864.29	0.00	297.28	0.00	15,161.57
E.D. & E.J. BIDEN TR.	907.17	0.00	18.13	0.00	925.30
H.T. & J.R. DOUGLASS TR.	3,239.69	0.00	64.80	0.00	3,304.49
JOSIAH & MABEL FOREMAN TR	759.84	0.00	15.20	0.00	775.04
HALL FUND	7,598.70	0.00	152.00	0.00	7,750.70
<b>PARISH OF SUSSEX</b>					
MARION E. MYLES A.C.W. TR.	2,449.24	0.00	48.96	0.00	2,498.20
TRINITY ACW MILLS BEQ TR (NOV05)	1,003.33	0.00	20.05	0.00	1,023.38
CANON SHEWEN TR.	2,288.03	0.00	45.08	44.86	2,288.25
TRINITY CHURCH TRUST FD	33,864.00	0.00	667.32	664.00	33,867.32
TRINITY CHURCH RESERVE FD	10.44	2,717.11	0.21	0.00	2,727.76
MEMORIAL FUND	8,351.39	222.21	167.04	0.00	8,740.64
TRINITY ACW INV FD (APR/02)	16,343.59	0.00	326.88	0.00	16,670.47
MURRAY TRUST (JAN/03)	102,000.00	460,000.00	8,143.33	2,000.00	568,143.33
GALEY SCHOLARSHIP FD(JUL03)	3,207.18	(280.48)	73.30	0.00	3,000.00
PROPERTY INV. FD (JUL03)	50,000.00	5,338.47	1,000.00	0.00	56,338.47
<b>PARISH OF ST ANDREWS</b>					
EMMA BOHEN TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
WM. A. CARSON CHYD TR.	2,574.15	0.00	51.47	0.00	2,625.62
ALL SAINTS CH. CORP. TR.	1,019.41	0.00	20.37	0.00	1,039.78
DUNN TR.	764.65	0.00	15.31	0.00	779.96
W.D. FORRESTER TR.	6,116.90	0.00	122.35	0.00	6,239.25
ALL SAINTS CH. GLEBE TR.	12,637.78	0.00	252.75	0.00	12,890.53
GRYD. GRIMMER TR.	1,019.41	0.00	20.37	0.00	1,039.78
ALL SAINTS CH. HOSPITAL TR.	254.92	0.00	5.12	0.00	260.04
MARY S. PUGSLEY TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
RECTORY LAND TR.	3,823.04	0.00	76.48	0.00	3,899.52

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
MARIA E.T. STICKNEY TR.	2,038.98	0.00	40.80	0.00	2,079.78
F.G. STOOP TR.	1,656.70	0.00	33.12	0.00	1,689.82
WAYCOTT TRUST	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
PENDLEBURY CEM TR	1,439.51	0.00	28.80	0.00	1,468.31
PENDLEBURY GNL TR	21,593.76	0.00	431.89	0.00	22,025.65
<b>PARISH OF ST DAVID/PATRICK</b>					
ST. DAVID RECTORY LAND TR.	15,367.66	0.00	307.36	0.00	15,675.02
LAND SALE FUNDS	62,782.64	10,500.00	1,378.14	0.00	74,660.78
<b>PARISH OF ST GEORGE</b>					
CEM. TR.	708.83	0.00	14.19	0.00	723.02
DUNBAR CEM TR.	537.32	0.00	10.72	0.00	548.04
BETHEL CEMETERY FD	716.24	0.00	14.35	0.00	730.59
<b>ST JAMES MONCTON</b>					
RECTORY TRUST (SEP04)	53,585.12	1,776.71	1,096.05	0.00	56,457.88
<b>ST JAMES BROAD ST</b>					
DEPOSIT ACCT	534.38	0.00	10.67	0.00	545.05
INVESTMENT FD (NOV03)	5,223.66	0.00	104.48	0.00	5,328.14
RECTORY SALE FD (DEC/03)	96,954.13	0.00	1,783.84	15,525.32	83,212.65
PIERCE ESTATE TR (DEC03)	23,956.10	0.00	479.15	0.00	24,435.25
ETHEL MCKEE TR (Mar04)	17,600.12	0.00	352.00	0.00	17,952.12
WILSON MML FD (Jun04)	1,030.21	0.00	20.59	0.00	1,050.80
KNAPMAN & STEWART (06)	0.00	5,000.00	75.00	0.00	5,075.00
STEWART ESTATE (06)	0.00	23,000.00	345.00	0.00	23,345.00
WILSON & SMITH (06)	0.00	5,000.00	75.00	0.00	5,075.00
GRIFFIN BEQUEST(AUG06)	0.00	5,600.00	46.67	0.00	5,646.67
<b>ST MARK (STONE)</b>					
RECTORY FUND	148,164.08	4,992.55	2,993.08	0.00	156,149.71
<b>PARISH OF ST MARTINS</b>					
E. MILLER HOLY TRINITY CEM TR.	2,498.54	0.00	49.97	0.00	2,548.51
E. MILLER HOLY TRINITY CH. TR.	2,498.54	0.00	49.97	0.00	2,548.51
D M BROWN MML TR	1,515.56	0.00	30.29	0.00	1,545.85
MEMORIAL TR.	563.93	0.00	11.25	0.00	575.18
DOREEN SNOW EST.	2,463.74	0.00	49.28	0.00	2,513.02
JMS GILCHRIST EST MML	1,185.25	0.00	23.68	0.00	1,208.93
TRINITY - E M YORKE (JUL/00)	1,148.40	0.00	22.99	0.00	1,171.39
<b>PARISH OF ST MARY</b>					
LOUISE BAILEY TR.	1,224.66	0.00	24.48	0.00	1,249.14
ANNA MARY BOONE TR.	244.90	0.00	4.91	0.00	249.81
CEM. TR.	6,808.05	0.00	136.16	0.00	6,944.21
ENDOWMENT FUND	2,038.98	0.00	40.80	0.00	2,079.78
SUNNY BANK CEM TR.	578.98	0.00	11.57	0.00	590.55
HOLY TRINITY CEM TR	1,224.66	0.00	24.48	0.00	1,249.14
HOLY TRINITY CH TR	1,019.41	0.00	20.37	0.00	1,039.78
HOLY TRINITY JAFFRAY CEM TR	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
HOLY TRINITY PEPPERS CEM TR	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
<b>PARISH OF ST PETERS</b>					
BALLOCH CEM TR.	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
MURIEL B. CARR CHR D TR.	1,261.56	0.00	25.23	0.00	1,286.79
ST. PETERS CH. TR.	1,190.18	0.00	23.79	0.00	1,213.97
CHDYD. TR.	44,824.49	500.00	900.66	0.00	46,225.15
J.E. GILES TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
MARGARET G. MURRAY MEM. TR.	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
ST. MARKS CH. TR.	17,389.84	0.00	347.79	0.00	17,737.63



**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
CAPITAL FUND	150.22	0.00	2.99	0.00	153.21
<b>PARISH OF ST PHILIPS</b>					
SLOCUM MISSION TRUST	24,395.24	0.00	487.89	0.00	24,883.13
<b>PARISH OF ST STEPHEN</b>					
PERCY RIGBY ESTATE	46,639.42	0.00	926.51	1,887.15	45,678.78
ELIZABETH WILSON ESTATE	2,583.32	0.00	51.68	0.00	2,635.00
BEATRICE WHITE ESTATE	1,291.69	0.00	25.81	0.00	1,317.50
WINNIFRED RENT ESTATE	1,291.69	0.00	25.81	0.00	1,317.50
TALBOT FAMILY LEGACY	1,291.69	0.00	25.81	0.00	1,317.50
ELMER SCOTT TRUST	36,232.74	0.00	724.64	0.00	36,957.38
MCBRIDE EST. MML	2,684.20	0.00	53.71	0.00	2,737.91
DELONG MEMORIAL BEQUEST	15,729.28	0.00	314.56	0.00	16,043.84
WHIDDON GANONG ESTATE	4,306.41	0.00	86.13	0.00	4,392.54
MARY STUART MML (JAN/01)	3,024.97	0.00	60.48	0.00	3,085.45
ELIZ WILSON MML (JAN/01)	1,120.36	0.00	22.40	0.00	1,142.76
PARY PORTER MML (JAN/01)	739.43	0.00	14.77	0.00	754.20
HELEN BLACKALL MML (JAN/01)	1,120.36	0.00	22.40	0.00	1,142.76
BOTHWICK FMLY TR (JAN/01)	2,240.77	0.00	44.80	0.00	2,285.57
GLEN MCLOED MML (JAN/01)	2,420.00	0.00	48.43	0.00	2,468.43
MEMORIAL TRUST (JAN/01)	6,288.51	470.00	125.76	0.00	6,884.27
CALLIE FRAZEE MML (JAN/01)	1,232.36	0.00	24.64	0.00	1,257.00
P VANSTONECLARK MML (JAN/01)	163.19	0.00	3.25	0.00	166.44
J MONTGOMERY EST FD (MAR02)	132,598.09	0.00	2,526.95	15,000.00	120,125.04
KAY DASHNER FD (OCT06)	0.00	48,100.87	240.78	0.00	48,341.65
<b>PAR OF ST ANDREWS SUNNY BRAE</b>					
MEMORIAL FUND	5,469.29	0.00	109.39	0.00	5,578.68
INVESTMENT FUND (JAN02)	5,479.96	0.00	109.60	0.00	5,589.56
LADIES GROUP INV FUND (May04)	5,168.00	0.00	103.36	0.00	5,271.36
<b>PARISH OF UPHAM</b>					
HILL MEM. TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
PIERCE TR.	685.83	0.00	13.71	0.00	699.54
SMITHTOWN, C. ROBINSON TR.	7,646.16	0.00	152.91	0.00	7,799.07
BARNESVILLE CEM TR.	2,148.08	0.00	42.99	0.00	2,191.07
<b>PARISH OF UPPER KENNEBECASIS</b>					
GENERAL INV FUND	4,367.98	0.00	87.36	0.00	4,455.34
ST LUKES-L A ALLISON TR	489.85	0.00	9.81	0.00	499.66
CHRIST CHURCH TR	3,118.58	0.00	62.35	0.00	3,180.93
LUCY ALLISON TR	244.90	0.00	4.91	0.00	249.81
CHURCH LAND TR	3,138.74	0.00	62.77	0.00	3,201.51
SCOVIL-KIERSTEAD FRED'KS TR	4,450.58	0.00	89.01	0.00	4,539.59
GLEBE TRUST	2,931.05	0.00	58.61	0.00	2,989.66
KIERSTEAD TRUST	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
IDA NORTHRUP MEM TR	2,548.74	0.00	50.99	0.00	2,599.73
F W ONEILL TRUST	2,267.92	0.00	45.33	0.00	2,313.25
SCOVIL-KIERSTEAD TR	2,550.93	0.00	51.04	0.00	2,601.97
ST SIMON/ST JUDE CEM TR	18,320.62	0.00	366.40	0.00	18,687.02
ST SIMON/ST JUDE BLDG - CERRY	2,187.25	0.00	43.73	0.00	2,230.98
ST LUKES CH TR	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
C P HANNINGTON TRUST	424.76	0.00	8.48	0.00	433.24
THE 3 G SMITHS MML FD (INT RETND)	6,167.23	0.00	85.03	6,000.00	252.26
ASCENSION CEM TR	24,527.33	0.00	490.56	0.00	25,017.89
ASCENSION BLDG FUND	368.86	837.02	10.15	0.00	1,216.03
ST SIMON ST JUDE GNL FD	55.02	0.00	1.12	0.00	56.14

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE	DEPOSITED 2006	BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%	WITHDRAWN 2,006.00	CLOSING BALANCE
ELSIE BRITTAIN/NORTHRUP BEQ	61,894.28	0.00	1,237.87	6,873.00	56,259.15
HICKSON EST (MAY/01)	5,547.55	0.00	110.93	0.00	5,658.48
<b>PARISH OF VICTORIA</b>					
INVESTMENT FUND	58,252.11	0.00	1,165.07	0.00	59,417.18
CECIL ROLSTON TRUST	22,398.90	0.00	448.00	0.00	22,846.90
INEZ LAWTON BEQ (JAN/01)	13,930.68	0.00	95.28	10,000.00	4,025.96
ORGAN & MUSIC FD (NOV02)	1,289.29	0.00	25.76	0.00	1,315.05
BEATRICE DALEY TRUST (OCT03)	2,883.42	0.00	57.65	0.00	2,941.07
LINGLEY EST FUND (Mar04)	345,750.25	7,500.00	6,902.49	7,500.00	352,652.74
DONALD COOK FD (OCT06)	0.00	20,000.00	100.00	0.00	20,100.00
<b>PARISH OF WATERFORD</b>					
JAMES & FLO. CHAMBERS TR.	680.26	0.00	13.60	0.00	693.86
ARCHDEACON FORSYTHE TR.	2,038.98	0.00	40.80	0.00	2,079.78
ST. JOHN CH. HAWKES CEM. TR.	254.92	0.00	5.12	0.00	260.04
ST. JOHN CEM TR	24,517.43	1,025.00	495.47	0.00	26,037.90
WILLIAM MCEWEN TR.	1,402.34	0.00	28.05	0.00	1,430.39
CANON GRYD. SMITHER TR.	254.92	0.00	5.12	0.00	260.04
FRIARS FD FOR CHURCH ED. (DEC01)	13,052.88	0.00	261.07	0.00	13,313.95
<b>PARISH OF WESTMORLAND</b>					
BOTSFORD, GLEBE TRUST	3,185.76	0.00	63.73	0.00	3,249.49
ST MARKS CH TRUST	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
ST MARKS CHYD TR.	6,178.70	100.00	124.08	0.00	6,402.78
ENDOWMENT FUND	892.08	0.00	17.87	0.00	909.95
ST MARKS CH. GLEBE RE.	5,097.33	0.00	101.92	0.00	5,199.25
ST. MARKS CHYD, LOWERISON TR.	273.97	0.00	5.49	0.00	279.46
MARIA A. MAHONEY TR.	1,284.48	0.00	25.71	0.00	1,310.19
ST. LUKES CH, KATE F. SMITH TR.	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
ST LUKES-PRESCOTT	2,394.76	0.00	47.89	0.00	2,442.65
ST MARKS ACW FUND	1,338.95	0.00	26.77	0.00	1,365.72
ST LUKES CEM (NOV/00)	229.68	0.00	4.59	0.00	234.27
<b>PAR OF WICKLOW/WILMOT/PEEL</b>					
WILMOT & PEEL TR.	356.77	0.00	7.15	0.00	363.92
CHRIST CHURCH GLASSVILLE TR.	8,581.70	0.00	171.63	0.00	8,753.33
CHURCH OF GOOD SHEPHERD TR.	498.84	0.00	9.97	0.00	508.81
JOHN J. HAYWARD TR.	26,687.03	0.00	533.76	0.00	27,220.79
ALICE HUNTER CEM TR.	509.71	0.00	10.19	0.00	519.90
LEE KILPATRICK TR.	244.92	0.00	4.91	0.00	249.83
E.R. MCCLINTOCK TR.	4,898.57	0.00	97.97	0.00	4,996.54
ARCHIBALD RITCHIE TRUST	226.78	0.00	4.53	0.00	231.31
CHARLES RITCHIE TR.	113.40	0.00	2.29	0.00	115.69
HELEN RITCHIE TRUST	764.65	0.00	15.31	0.00	779.96
SMALLEY MEM. PERP. CARE CEM TR.	4,012.00	0.00	80.21	0.00	4,092.21
MR & MRS PAUL WAKEM TRUST	226.78	0.00	4.53	0.00	231.31
CHRIST CH GLASVILLE, LYON TR.	2,294.19	0.00	45.87	0.00	2,340.06
ST BARNABUS CEM GREENFIELD TR.	764.75	0.00	15.31	0.00	780.06
SMALLEY PERPETUAL CARE FD	193.37	0.00	3.89	0.00	197.26
<b>PARISH OF WOODSTOCK</b>					
PARISH TRUST	123,293.52	0.00	2,465.87	0.00	125,759.39
FAULKNER TRUST	6,581.78	0.00	131.63	0.00	6,713.41
FAULKNER TR # 2	1,316.84	0.00	26.35	0.00	1,343.19
J NEALES TRUST	3,865.46	0.00	77.33	0.00	3,942.79
CEMETERY PERP CARE TR	30,522.93	0.00	610.45	0.00	31,133.38
EMMA DALLING TRUST	24,297.70	0.00	485.97	0.00	24,783.67

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
ST PETERS CEM TR	5,537.78	0.00	110.77	0.00	5,648.55
SHAW VAULT (NOV01)	10,532.17	0.00	210.67	0.00	10,742.84
ST LUKES ALTAR FD (06)	0.00	4,000.00	73.33	0.00	4,073.33
DR TH LEWIS TR(DEC06)	0.00	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00
<b>DIOCESAN A.C.W.</b>					
WILLIAM QUINN FUND	121,410.74	0.00	2,428.21	0.00	123,838.95
HELEN BURTON FUND	13,103.22	0.00	262.08	0.00	13,365.30
GENERAL FUND (NAMED IN 2004)	15,733.97	0.00	314.67	0.00	16,048.64
E.C.D. FUND	1,104.05	0.00	22.08	0.00	1,126.13
FANNIE BILLINGS	7,994.87	0.00	159.89	0.00	8,154.76
<b>FARRALINE HOME</b>					
INVESTMENT FUND	231,751.59	0.00	4,635.04	0.00	236,386.63
<b>ST ANNES LODGE</b>					
INVESTMENT FUND	194,212.53	0.00	3,617.60	20,000.00	177,830.13
<b>INTEREST CAPITALIZED</b>					
<b>PARISH OF HAMPTON</b>					
ORGAN FUND (INT TO CAPITAL)	8,011.03	364.56	162.03	0.00	8,537.62
<b>PARISH OF HARDWICKE</b>					
ALMA KINGSTON BEQ (Int to Cap)	14,447.97	657.48	292.21	0.00	15,397.66
CEMETERY FD (AUG02) (Int to Cap)	1,011.58	579.18	24.08	0.00	1,614.84
<b>ANGLICAN CHURCH HOMES</b>					
INVESTMENT TRUST	39,566.49	1,800.48	800.21	0.00	42,167.18
<b>ST JAMES MCTN</b>					
ST JAMES ENDOWMENT FUND	1,847.55	54.24	24.11	656.25	1,269.65
<b>PARISH OF JOHNSTON</b>					
CODY CHURCH BLDG ACCT INC.	52,231.09	2,376.84	1,056.37	0.00	55,664.30
CODY TRUST INCOME	2,139.27	97.32	43.25	0.00	2,279.84
ST ANDREWS CH NAPADOGAN TR.	793.36	36.12	16.05	0.00	845.53
<b>PARISH OF LAKEWOOD</b>					
INVESTMENT FUND	4,466.31	203.28	90.35	0.00	4,759.94
BELLS INVESTMENT	237.21	10.80	4.80	0.00	252.81
CHRISTIAN ED. BLDG FUND	75,405.10	3,431.40	1,525.07	0.00	80,361.57
GUILD INVEST. FUND	3,899.01	166.17	73.85	1,000.00	3,139.03
<b>PARISH OF PENNFIELD</b>					
BEQUEST FD (MAY/01)	13,431.35	611.22	247.73	3,588.62	10,701.68
<b>PARISH OF SUSSEX</b>					
ORGAN FD (DEC05)	2,000.00	5,245.17	40.45	0.00	7,285.62
TRINITY CEMETERY FD CAPTLZED	136,551.33	16,216.75	2,723.43	11,000.00	144,491.51
TRIN WINDOW FUND (JUN/01)	11,270.17	55.94	227.92	0.00	11,554.03
YOUTH FUND (06)	0.00	35,432.52	401.12	0.00	35,833.64
VAULT FUND (JUN06)	0.00	11,247.50	110.00	0.00	11,357.50
<b>PARISH OF TOBIQUE</b>					
ST MACHUTUS CEM TR.	25,641.82	2,120.56	516.69	1,000.00	27,279.07
ST HELENS LICFORD TR.	11,787.43	1,104.95	235.53	300.00	12,827.91
ALFRED NEATE EST TR	29,765.72	1,137.66	505.63	4,765.00	26,644.01
ST BARTHOLOMEW BLDG (JAN/01)	6,771.64	489.10	136.93	0.00	7,397.67
ANFIELD CEM FD (APR04)	1,113.69	50.70	22.53	0.00	1,186.92
ST GEORGE MML FD (APR04)	1,597.06	93.06	32.47	0.00	1,722.59
ST HELEN MML FD (APR04)	2,007.55	1,385.18	51.19	0.00	3,443.92
ST MACHUTUS BLDG FD (APR04)	700.04	31.86	14.16	0.00	746.06
ST GEORGE BLDG (FEB05)	6,361.14	428.98	10.66	6,000.00	800.78
ST HELEN BLDG (FEB05)	88.66	121.17	2.74	0.00	212.57

**LISTING OF PARISH INVESTMENT  
ACCOUNTS FOR 2006**

<b>PARISH/ACCOUNT NAME</b>	<b>OPENING BALANCE</b>	<b>DEPOSITED 2006</b>	<b>BONUS INT 2006 @ 2%</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN 2,006.00</b>	<b>CLOSING BALANCE</b>
<b>INTEREST TO CLERGY</b>					
ORCHARD, AVARD CEM TR.	2,498.54	0.00	49.97	0.00	2,548.51
JONAS CLARKSON TR. (New MyInd)	2,421.30	0.00	48.43	0.00	2,469.73
JONAS CLARKSON TR. (Stanley)	2,421.32	0.00	48.43	0.00	2,469.75
LADY SARAH M SMITH TR. (Dorch)	5,621.82	0.00	112.43	0.00	5,734.25
EDWARD BATES TR.(Kingston)	2,717.38	0.00	54.35	0.00	2,771.73
JMS HENDRICKS TR (Cnks/Up Kenn)	1,274.26	0.00	25.49	0.00	1,299.75
MRS. FRANCES E. WEST TR. (Pr Wm)	1,237.46	0.00	24.75	0.00	1,262.21
SAMUEL SHARP TR.(Upp Kenn)	762.58	0.00	15.25	0.00	777.83
REV JAMES NEALES TR (Ggetown)	7,442.24	0.00	148.85	0.00	7,591.09
TRUST FUND INCOME (St Grge)	4,159.47	0.00	83.20	0.00	4,242.67
A FERGUSON TR(JAN02)(Nerepis)	3,263.25	0.00	65.28	0.00	3,328.53
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>12,400,251.29</b>	<b>1,386,647.82</b>	<b>258,746.60</b>	<b>437,174.48</b>	<b>13,608,471.23</b>

## Church Wardens and Parish Delegates to Synod 2007

Parish Name	Warden	Warden	Synod Delegate	Synod Delegate	Synod Delegate
Christ Church Cathedral	NA	NA	Isabel Cutler	Caryn Gunter	Douglas Wright
Andover	Robert Bragdon	Cecil Pirie	Carolyn Dixon	Cecil Pirie	Clara Pirie
Bathurst	Sybil Hills	Malcolm Walls	John Hatheway	Nancy Pirie	Wanetta Walls
Bright	Edith Hardy	Eugene Price	Debbie Edmondson	Frank Morehouse	Mary Lou Price
Cambridge & Waterborough	Howard Chiswell	Thomas Jeffery	Betty Chiswell	Mary Anne Chrisjohn	Jacqueline Straight
Campbellton	Gale MacKinnon	Patsy Parker	Sandra Delaney	Gale MacKinnon	Donald Thompson
Campobello	William Goodhue	Irene MacCarthy	Emesline Newman	Leo Newman	Janice Watters
Canterbury	Arnold Clark	Patricia Graham	Arnold Clark	Patricia Graham	Robert Price
Carleton	Sherri Harris	Arlene Trask	Carol Anningson	Deanna Morrison	Arlene Trask
Central Kings	Greg Hoyt	Clifford Lawrence	Audrey Akerley	Ann Longthorp	Richard Thorne
Chatham	Laune Baldwin	Barbara Parsons	Christopher Ketch	Teddy Quann	Bell Thompson
Coldbrook - St. Mary	Kevin Scott	John Urquhart	Elizabeth Betts	Julia Bradbury	John Urquhart
Dalhousie	George Appleby	Joanne Hubert	Fred Howe	Ann Simmons	Vibert Simmons
Denmark	Bradley Hambrook	NA	Jocelyn Green	Reta Pelletier	Caroline Staal
Derby and Blackville	Eileen Corney	Carl Manderville	Carl Manderville	Sally Underhill	Shirley Underhill
Dorchester	Wayne Feindel	Edward Nicholson	Wayne Feindel	Cole Morison	NA
Douglas & Nashwaaksis	Wayne Knorr	Harold Rice	Mary Robinson	Christopher Smissaert	Graham Standen
East Saint John	Donald Brown	Marg Sprague	Donald Brown	Robert Cormier	Marg Sprague
Fredericton	Barbara Cooper	Martha Jo Hoyt	Martha Jo Hoyt	Emily Jacobs	Avery McCordick
Fredericton Junction	Shirley Dykeman	Kevin Phillips	James DeVenney	Shara Golden	Amy Phillips
Gagetown	Margaret Cruickshank	Susan McGibbon	Clarence Box	Margaret Cruickshank	Audrey Law
Gondola Point	Donna Dobbin	Robert Lloyd	Barbara McDermott	Susan McDermott	Don McElman
Grand Falls	Ronald LaTour	Cecile Shorey	Phyllis Poitras	Charlotte Ruest	Cecile Shorey
Grand Manan	Philip Ells	Carolyn Wilson	Hallie Bass	Janet Collins	Janet Ingersoll
Hammond River	Geordie Lamb	Mark Magee	Andrew Cromwell	Herb Marr	Gene Moore
Hampton	John Cochran	Stephen MacMackin	Deborah Cochran	Clarence Miller	Heather Miller
Hardwicke	Wayne Gulliver	Frances Reid	Jean Hamilton	Frances Reid	Lois Taylor
Hillsborough Riverside	Noreen Bateman	Veronica Locke	Faye Hawkes	Veronica Locke	NA
Johnston	Margaret Cromwell	Clarence Pearson	Clarence Pearson	Ken Pearson	NA
Kent	Fred Donaher	Eva Thompson	Fred Donaher	Ian Shapter	Eva Thompson
Kingston	Brian Gorham	Dan McGaghey	Elizabeth McGee	Barrie Murchison	Claudia Small
Lakewood	Dennis Grant	Helen Nelson	Heather Degrace	Eleanor Hopkins	Roger Ruddock
Lancaster	Marilyn Galbraith	Chris Titus	Edith Chilton	Elaine Geary	Keith Munroe
Ludlow and Blissfield	Winston Morehouse	Trevor Price	Juanita Long	Winston Morehouse	Malcolm O'Donnell
Madawaska	Susln Brebner	Lynn Burke	Susln Brebner	Jim Coster	Mary Keezer
Marysville	Ed Werthmann	NA	Wendy Banks	Mavis Jones	NA

## Church Wardens and Parish Delegates to Synod 2007

Parish Name	Warden	Warden	Synod Delegate	Synod Delegate	Synod Delegate
Maugerville	Reid Pearson	Ray Macaulay	Ray Macaulay	Reid Pearson	Jackie Phillips
McAdam	Frank Carroll	Eugene McIntosh	Edgar Barry	Hazel Gass	Sylvia MacDonald
Millidgeville	Ada McNamara	Sheila VanWart	Donald Taylor	Don Tompkins	Frank White
Minto and Chipman	Linda Carroll	Merle Moore	Marie Hargrove	Hazel MacKenzie	Betty McNamara
Moncton	Ralph Black	Ray Joudrey	Iris Colford	Norm Dupuis	Deborah Ritchie
Musquash	Herb Clark	Elva Waycott	Nancy Dixon	Claire Mawhinney	Elva Waycott
Nelson	Anne Hebert	Kim McDonnell	Anne Baldwin	Mary Baldwin	Anne Hebert
New Bandon	Peter Knowles	Terry McNulty	Elaine Good	Falen McNulty	Laura McNulty
New Maryland	Greg Lutes	Keith Rodgers	Edward Barfitt	Glenna Porter	Laura Pyne
Newcastle	Jill Stewart	David Woudis	Ted Curry	David Page	Jill Stewart
Oromocto	Gordon Gravelle	Floyd Hunter	Charlene Billard	Lisa Burges	Donna Mulholland
Pennfield	Susan Foster	Donald McKillop	Cathy McKay	Charles Rafuse	June Rafuse
Prince William	Martin MacMullin	Douglas Scammell	Martin MacMullin	Murray McEwen	Herb Morell
Quispamsis	Glen Armstrong	Edward Masson	Glen Armstrong	Jeffrey Dunlop	Edward Masson
Renforth	David Henderson	Duke Murray	David Fleming	Donald Hazen	Duke Murray
Restigouche	Linda Downs	Joyce Morrison	Marion Kennedy	Elaine Sharpe	NA
Richmond	Andrew Bell	Peter Martin	Lawrence Carpenter	Wendell Parkinson	Agnes Scott
Riverview	Sherman Bastarache	Margie Milner	Sherman Bastarache	George Cooper	Susan Meredith
Rothsay	Ann Fairweather	Gerald McConaghy	Mary Anne Blagrove	Gerald McConaghy	Connie Robinson
Sackville	Martha Ritchie	Hans Vander Leest	Patricia Johnson	Michael Tower	Elizabeth Wells
Saint John	Tracy Cleary	Allan Smith	Margaret Clark Ouellette	Tracy Cleary	Allan Smith
Saint Stephen	George Barnes	Darilyne Hastey	Rowena Braysford	Michael Matheson	Bill Yardley
Salisbury and Havelock	Ray Gilles	David Steele	Diana Corey	Minnie Estabrooks	Blanche Prince
Shediac	Sylvia Anne Mollins	Jamie Murray	Sharon Connors	Bob Ford	George Welling
Simonds	Chris Hewitt	Greg Hiltz	Elizabeth Reynolds	Linda Sherwood	Ron Sherwood
St. Andrews	Esma Taylor	John Williamson	Nancy Perry	Esma Taylor	John Williamson
St. Andrews, Sunny Brae	Sue Hooton	Cliff Kendall	Carolyn Cormier	Rae MacEachern	NA
St. David and St. Patrick	Muriel Acheson	Edward Haley	Muriel Acheson	Carol Craig	Rose Curran
St. George	Alan Craig	Sharon Tucker	Roberta Allen	Valerie Cusack	Kathleen Ford
St. James, Moncton	Des Sonley	NA	Norman Goguen	Doreen Mercer	Milton Pratt
St. Margaret's	John Edwards	Carolyn Pellow	John Edwards	Stephen Hamlin	NA
St. Mark's	Anne Anderson	Aaron Pieroway	Donna Craig	Cherie Perry	Aaron Pieroway
St. Mark, SJ	Debbie Collicott	George MacKnight	Debbie Collicott	George Losier	George MacKnight
St. Martins Black River	Barbara McIntyre	Lawrence Moore	Wade Branscombe	Barbara McIntyre	NA
St. Mary, York	Linwood Hupman	James McElman	Richard Bungay	Chris Mathis	Edmund Price
St. Peter's	Mary Christie	Audrey Kelly	Betty Adams	Pearl Bryenton	Sandra Gereau

## Church Wardens and Parish Delegates to Synod 2007

Parish Name	Warden	Warden	Synod Delegate	Synod Delegate	Synod Delegate
St. Phillip's, Moncton	Elizabeth Belyea	Patricia Merrithew	Elizabeth Belyea	John Moffatt	Alan Taylor
Stanley	Sandy Savage	Pierre Zundel	Heather Carr	Maxine Fullarton	Sandy Savage
Sussex	Faye Freeze	Georgie Keith	Ann Caines	John Grant	Erma Macaulay
The Nerepis and St. John	Elizabeth Chisholm	Andrew Logan	Joyce Gregg	Marie Hamilton	John Logan
The Tobique	Ron Jensen	Bill McNeil	Judith Campbell	Ruth Todd	NA
Upham	Bud Belyea	Stewart MacDonald	Bud Belyea	Eileen McAndrews	Joanna Saunders
Upper Kennebecasis	Connie Kendall	Russell Mathews	Beverly Floyd	Jean Main	NA
Victoria	George Connor	Ann Stone	George Connor	Gloria Jennings	Margaret Ann Reid
Waterford	Wilson Gilmore	Robert Smith	Marshall Fanjoy	Carol Gilmore	Murray Hawkes
Westmorland	Julie Lockwood	Gregory Martin	Patricia Jennex	Gregory Martin	Erma Wilson
Wicklow, Wilmot et al	Lois Bramley	Cathy Thomas	Lois Bramley	Nora Greene	Marjorie Smith
Woodstock	Robert MacFarlane	Norma Scott	Louise Cummings	Yvonne Harlin	Myrth McKinley

REPORT ON PARISH SUPPORT FOR DIOCESAN BUDGET

FOR 2005 SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET SUPPORT

PARISH	MISSION OUTREACH		SHORT	PARISH ASSESSMENT		DEFICIT
	REQUEST	PAID		REQUIRED	PAID	
Bathurst	10,008	10,008	0	9,864	9,864	0
Campbellton	6,420	826	5,594	4,872	4,872	0
Chatham	15,756	15,756	0	14,724	12,761	1973.04
Dalhousie	3,024	0	3,024	2,292	0	2,292
Derby/Blackville	9,900	5,488	4,412	12,180	12,180	0
Hardwicke	2,904	0	2,904	3,876	0	3,876
New Bandon	4,656	4,656	0	4,212	4,212	0
Newcastle/Nelson	8,520	0	8,520	10,344	10,344	0
Resigouche	1,608	0	1,608	1,804	1,804	0
Cathedral	34,128	34,128	0	33,528	33,528	0
Fredericton	50,868	50,868	0	38,220	38,220	0
Fredericton Junction	7,140	2,975	4,165	5,580	2,325	3,255
Gagetown	3,456	30	3,426	3,456	470	2,986
Maugerville	924	924	0	552	552	0
New Maryland	6,636	6,636	0	5,268	5,268	0
Oromocto	6,360	6,360	0	6,132	6,132	0
St Peters	6,648	5,000	1,648	5,952	5,952	0
St. Margarets	7,272	7,272	0	6,132	6,132	0
Bright	5,928	5,928	0	5,028	5,028	0
Cambridge/Waterborough	3,252	2,000	1,252	2,544	2,544	0
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	21,144	21,144	(0)	23,448	23,448	0
Ludlow/Blisfield	7,500	6,250	1,250	7,848	6,540	1,308
Marysville	8,496	8,496	0	5,532	5,532	0
Minio/Chipman	6,936	4,624	2,312	6,468	4,312	2,156
St Mary York	9,420	1,570	7,850	8,808	8,808	0
Stanley	5,616	4,607	1,009	5,028	5,028	0

FOR 2006 SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET SUPPORT

PARISH	MISSION OUTREACH		SHORT	PARISH ASSESSMENT		DEFICIT
	REQUEST	PAID		REQUIRED	PAID	
Bathurst	11,388	11,388	0	10,452	10,452	0
Campbellton	7,056	3,795	3,261	5,352	5,352	0
Chatham	16,608	16,608	0	16,920	14,653	2,267
Dalhousie	3,156	1,578	1,578	2,700	1,350	1,350
Derby/Blackville	12,744	5,875	7,070	11,438	11,436	0
Hardwicke	3,192	0	3,192	4,272	0	4,272
New Bandon	5,388	5,388	0	4,368	4,368	0
Newcastle/Nelson	10,692	5,576	5,116	9,984	9,984	0
Resigouche	1,668	1,668	0	2,112	2,112	0
Cathedral	36,132	36,132	0	36,840	36,840	0
Fredericton	53,436	53,436	0	42,300	42,300	0
Fredericton Junction	8,148	8,148	0	5,412	6,012	(600)
Gagetown	3,696	40	3,656	3,912	0	3,912
Maugerville	996	996	0	612	612	0
New Maryland	6,948	6,948	0	6,144	6,144	0
Oromocto	6,972	6,972	0	6,696	6,696	0
St Peters	6,804	5,000	1,804	7,056	7,056	0
St. Margarets	6,816	5,816	0	7,920	7,920	0
Bright	6,204	4,653	1,551	5,856	4,392	1,464
Cambridge/Waterborough	3,432	2,000	1,432	2,940	2,940	0
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	24,396	24,396	0	24,420	24,420	0
Ludlow/Blisfield	8,736	8,736	0	7,884	7,884	0
Marysville	9,516	9,516	0	5,400	6,400	0
Minio/Chipman	7,428	8,584	(1,156)	7,308	7,308	0
St Mary York	10,092	15,587	(5,495)	9,960	9,960	0
Stanley	6,036	5,074	962	5,664	5,664	0



REPORT ON PARISH SUPPORT FOR DIOCESAN BUDGET

FOR 2006 SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET SUPPORT

PARISH	MISSION OUTREACH			PARISH ASSESSMENT			DEFICIT
	REQUEST	PAID	SHORT	REQUIRED	PAID	DEFICIT	
Carlton	14,040	14,040	0	11,364	11,364	0	0
Lanxaster	12,072	12,072	0	14,604	14,604	0	0
Musquesh	5,520	5,520	0	4,644	4,644	0	0
Nanepis St John	18,276	18,276	0	21,600	21,600	0	0
Victoria	8,136	8,136	0	5,712	5,712	0	0
Campobello	2,484	2,484	0	2,268	2,268	0	0
Grand Manan	7,152	7,152	0	4,968	4,968	0	0
Micadam	5,292	6,020	(728)	4,020	4,020	0	0
Pennfield	8,100	7,649	451	7,404	7,404	0	0
St Andrews	14,772	14,772	0	12,948	12,948	0	0
St David St Patrick	1,116	1,140	(24)	696	696	0	0
St George	5,508	0	5,508	8,436	289	8,147	8,147
St Stephen	8,820	8,820	0	11,892	11,892	0	0
Central Kings	3,636	3,636	0	3,444	3,444	0	0
Gondola Point	4,836	4,836	0	4,284	4,284	0	0
Hammond River	5,244	135	5,109	4,512	1,880	2,632	2,632
Hampton	11,016	11,016	0	9,900	9,900	0	0
Johnston	300	0	300	240	0	240	240
Kingston	6,936	7,232	(296)	7,848	7,848	0	0
Quispamsis	8,280	0	8,280	7,728	1,932	5,796	5,796
Renforth	17,916	15,047	2,869	20,184	20,184	0	0
Rothsay	18,816	18,816	0	19,980	19,980	0	0
Sussex	15,612	15,612	0	16,656	16,656	0	0
Upham	2,616	314	2,302	4,332	4,332	0	0
Upper Kenn	4,416	324	4,092	3,576	3,576	0	0
Waterford/ St. Mark	11,244	11,244	0	9,744	9,744	0	0

FOR 2006 SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET SUPPORT

PARISH	MISSION OUTREACH			PARISH ASSESSMENT			DEFICIT
	REQUEST	PAID	SHORT	REQUIRED	PAID	DEFICIT	
Carlton	14,760	14,760	0	12,780	12,780	0	0
Lanxaster	13,932	13,932	(0)	15,408	15,408	0	0
Musquesh	6,012	6,012	0	5,172	5,172	0	0
Nanepis St John	22,680	22,680	0	20,640	20,640	0	0
Victoria	8,772	8,772	0	6,384	6,384	0	0
Campobello	2,592	2,592	0	2,628	2,628	0	0
Grand Manan	7,596	7,596	0	5,520	5,520	0	0
Micadam	5,884	5,664	0	4,416	4,416	0	0
Pennfield	7,572	7,572	0	9,492	9,492	0	0
St Andrews	15,612	15,612	0	14,700	14,700	0	0
St David St Patrick	1,184	1,184	0	756	756	0	0
St George	7,512	0	7,512	7,812	0	7,812	7,812
St Stephen	9,648	9,648	0	13,128	13,128	0	0
Central Kings	3,696	2,140	1,556	4,092	4,092	0	0
Gondola Point	5,292	5,292	0	4,740	4,740	(0)	(0)
Hammond River	5,616	2,100	3,516	5,100	5,100	0	0
Hampton	11,828	5,000	6,828	11,376	11,808	(432)	(432)
Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingston	8,448	5,128	3,320	7,824	7,824	0	0
Quispamsis	7,836	0	7,836	9,768	4,884	4,884	4,884
Renforth	21,984	21,984	0	19,932	19,932	0	0
Rothsay	19,856	19,956	0	22,728	22,728	0	0
Sussex	16,968	16,968	0	18,516	18,516	1	1
Upham	2,952	0	2,952	4,704	784	3,920	3,920
Upper Kenn	4,668	4,668	0	4,116	4,116	0	0
Waterford/ St. Mark	12,120	12,120	0	10,644	10,644	(200)	(200)

REPORT ON PARISH SUPPORT FOR DIOCESAN BUDGET

FOR 2005 SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET SUPPORT

PARISH	MISSION OUTREACH			SHORT			PARISH ASSESSMENT			DEFICIT
	REQUEST	PAID		SHORT			REQUIRED	PAID		
Dorchester	1,556	1,776	(120)		1,032	1,032	0	1,032	0	0
Hillsborough	2,796	0	2,796		2,352	2,352	0	2,352	0	0
Kent	4,080	4,080	0		3,396	3,396	0	3,396	0	0
Moncton	18,060	18,060	0		16,704	16,704	0	16,704	0	0
Riverview	10,980	10,980	0		12,180	12,180	0	12,180	0	0
Sackville	9,468	7,249	2,219		10,476	10,476	0	10,476	0	0
Salisbury/Havelock	4,356	1,089	3,267		4,824	1,206	3,618	4,824	1,206	3,618
Shediac	27,624	27,624	0		14,820	14,820	0	14,820	0	0
St Andrews Sunny Brae	5,304	5,304	0		4,488	4,488	0	4,488	0	0
St Phillips	7,128	2,500	4,628		7,212	7,212	0	7,212	0	0
St. James Moncton	5,292	1,764	3,528		8,028	2,676	5,352	8,028	2,676	5,352
Westmorland	2,712	0	2,712		2,292	362	1,930	2,292	362	1,930
Colbrook St Mary	11,100	11,100	0		11,280	11,280	0	11,280	0	0
East Saint John	6,912	6,912	0		4,632	4,632	0	4,632	0	0
Lakewood	9,432	9,432	0		8,808	8,808	0	8,808	0	0
Millidgeville	6,996	6,996	0		8,964	8,964	0	8,964	0	0
Portland	22,092	22,092	0		15,528	15,528	0	15,528	0	0
Saint John	13,848	14,393	(545)		14,340	14,340	0	14,340	0	0
Simonds	3,336	3,336	0		2,532	2,532	0	2,532	0	0
St James	4,380	0	4,380		4,236	4,236	0	4,236	0	0
St Mark	14,124	12,212	1,912		9,048	7,823	1,225	9,048	7,823	1,225
St Martins/Black River	4,476	0	4,476		4,224	0	4,224	4,224	0	4,224
Andover	7,884	5,256	2,628		6,204	4,136	2,068	6,204	4,136	2,068
Canterbury	3,480	3,480	1		2,640	2,640	0	2,640	0	0
Denmark	1,188	1,407	(219)		3,180	3,180	0	3,180	0	0
Grand Falls	1,248	0	1,248		648	10	638	648	10	638
Madawaska	3,480	3,480	0		2,148	2,148	0	2,148	0	0
Prince William	8,172	8,172	0		4,836	4,836	0	4,836	0	0
Richmond	5,100	5,100	0		4,560	4,560	0	4,560	0	0
Tobique	5,940	6,337	(397)		5,748	5,748	0	5,748	0	0
Woodstock	11,700	11,700	0		13,308	13,308	0	13,308	0	0
Wicklow Wilmet Etc	16,008	16,008	0		12,984	12,984	0	12,984	0	0
<b>DIOCESAN TTLS</b>	<b>737,028</b>	<b>627,677</b>	<b>109,351</b>		<b>684,328</b>	<b>630,611</b>	<b>53,717</b>	<b>684,328</b>	<b>630,611</b>	<b>53,717</b>

FOR 2006 SHARED MINISTRY BUDGET SUPPORT

PARISH	MISSION OUTREACH			SHORT			PARISH ASSESSMENT			DEFICIT
	REQUEST	PAID		SHORT			REQUIRED	PAID		
Dorchester	1,776	0	1,776		1,776	1,776	0	1,776	0	1,200
Hillsborough	3,108	2,000	1,108		1,108	1,108	0	2,544	2,544	0
Kent	4,368	4,368	0		4,368	4,368	0	3,864	3,864	0
Moncton	20,088	20,088	0		17,160	17,160	0	17,160	17,160	0
Riverview	12,708	12,708	0		12,252	12,252	0	12,252	12,252	0
Sackville	11,124	7,365	3,759		10,824	10,824	0	10,824	10,824	0
Salisbury/Havelock	5,016	418	4,598		5,100	425	4,675	5,100	425	4,675
Shediac	26,436	26,436	0		19,404	19,404	0	19,404	19,404	0
St Andrews Sunny Brae	4,728	4,728	0		6,048	6,048	0	6,048	6,048	0
St Phillips	8,532	1,700	6,832		7,224	7,224	0	7,224	7,224	0
St. James Moncton	5,832	9,332	(3,500)		8,820	8,820	0	8,820	8,820	0
Westmorland	2,892	2,899	3		2,616	2,616	0	2,616	2,616	0
Colbrook St Mary	12,012	12,012	0		12,612	12,612	0	12,612	12,612	0
East Saint John	7,392	7,392	0		5,064	5,064	0	5,064	5,064	0
Lakewood	11,736	11,736	0		7,752	7,752	0	7,752	7,752	0
Millidgeville	7,296	7,296	0		10,260	10,260	0	10,260	10,260	0
Portland	26,844	26,844	0		13,824	13,824	0	13,824	13,824	0
Saint John	12,732	12,732	0		18,264	18,264	0	18,264	18,264	0
Simonds	3,576	3,576	0		2,796	2,796	0	2,796	2,796	0
St James	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
St Mark	14,700	12,710	1,990		10,524	9,089	1,425	10,524	9,089	1,425
St Martins/Black River	4,824	1,206	3,618		4,740	4,740	0.00	4,740	4,740	0.00
Andover	8,592	2,864	5,728		6,780	1,695	5,085	6,780	1,695	5,085
Canterbury	3,480	3,480	0		3,252	3,252	0	3,252	3,252	0
Denmark	1,140	1,140	0		3,648	3,648	0	3,648	3,648	0
Grand Falls	1,464	0	1,464		600	0	600	600	0	600
Madawaska	3,324	3,324	0		2,592	2,592	0	2,592	2,592	0
Prince William	8,508	8,508	0		5,472	5,472	0	5,472	5,472	0
Richmond	5,892	5,891	1		4,668	4,668	0	4,668	4,668	0
Tobique	7,068	7,238	(170)		5,784	5,784	0	5,784	5,784	0
Woodstock	13,800	12,650	1,150		13,608	13,608	0	13,608	13,608	0
Wicklow Wilmet Etc	15,444	15,444	0		13,584	13,584	0	13,584	13,584	0
<b>DIOCESAN TTLS</b>	<b>798,792</b>	<b>714,142</b>	<b>84,650</b>		<b>739,176</b>	<b>697,541</b>	<b>41,635</b>	<b>739,176</b>	<b>697,541</b>	<b>41,635</b>

Grant Thornton LLP  
Chartered Accountants  
Management Consultants  
Canadian Member of  
Grant Thornton International

Grant Thornton 

**The Diocesan Synod  
of Fredericton  
Financial Statements**  
(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006

## Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Review Engagement Report	1 - 2
Balance Sheet	3
Operating Fund	
Statement of Operating Fund Revenue and Expenditure and Equity	4
Statement of Operating Fund Program and Ministry Expenditure	5
Statement of Operating Fund Clergy Related, Administrative and Episcopal Expenditure	6
Statement of Investment Fund Retained Reserve	7
Diocesan and Parochial Trusts	
Statement of Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings	8
Statement of Operating Fund Cash Flows	9
Notes to the Financial Statements	10 - 14
Additional Information Report	
Designated Funds	Schedule 1
Provisions for Special Purposes – Other	Schedule 2
Diocesan Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings	Schedule 3, 3A

## Review Engagement Report

To the Members of  
The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton

We have reviewed the balance sheet of **The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton** as at December 31, 2006 and the statements of Operating Fund Revenue and Expenditure and Equity, Operating Fund Program and Ministry Expenditure, Operating Fund Clergy Related Administrative and Episcopal Expenditure, Investment Fund Retained Reserve, Diocesan and Parochial Trust Fund Capital and Undistributed Earnings and Operating Fund Cash Flows. Our review was made in accordance with Canadian generally accepted standards for review engagements and accordingly consisted primarily of enquiry, analytical procedures and discussion related to information supplied to us by the Diocese.

A review does not constitute an audit and consequently we do not express an audit opinion on these financial statements.

Note 2 (a) indicates that the Diocese has not recorded depreciation on its properties and has not capitalized a portion of fixed assets acquired. Also, the Diocese has not accounted for transfers to and from funds, trust or reserves separate from Operating Fund revenue and expenditure. Management believes that not including depreciation as an expense, not capitalizing all fixed assets acquired and not recording transfers from funds, trusts and reserves separate from Operating Fund revenue and expenditure provides useful information since, in their view, this process more directly parallels cash inflows and outflows essential to operations. Under Canadian generally accepted accounting principles, all significant fixed assets should be capitalized and depreciated over their useful lives and transfers to and from funds, trusts and reserves should not be included in Operating Fund revenue and expenditure. The useful lives of similar buildings and equipment acquired is estimated at 40 years and 5 years respectively. As at December 31, 2006 and for the year then ended, had all significant capital assets acquired been capitalized, had depreciation been recorded with estimated useful lives of 40 years and 5 years and had transfers to and from funds, trusts or reserves not been included in revenues and expenditure, capital assets would have increased by \$127,701, depreciation expense would have been recorded of \$25,527, accumulated depreciation would have been recorded of \$548,730, and the equity in properties balance would have been reduced by \$382,018. As well, revenue in the Operating Fund would have been reduced by \$160,019, interfund transfers would have been recorded of \$169,649 to the Operating Fund from funds, trusts and reserves, and items recorded directly as a reduction to the funds, trusts and reserves would have been represented as expenses in the Operating Fund with a corresponding interfund transfer to the Operating Fund of \$161,325.

In common with many charitable organizations, The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton derives part of its earnings from contributions and bequests, the completeness of which is not susceptible to satisfactory review procedures. Accordingly, our review of these revenues was limited to the amounts recorded in the records of the Synod and we were not able to determine whether any adjustments might be necessary to contribution revenue and bequests, excess of revenue over expenditure, assets, liabilities and equity.

## Review Engagement Report (Cont'd)

Except for the failure as described in the second preceding paragraph to record depreciation, to capitalize significant fixed assets acquired, to record transfers to and from funds, trusts or reserves separately from Operating Fund revenues and expenditures and except for the effect of adjustments, if any, which we might have determined to be necessary had we been able to satisfy ourselves concerning the completeness of the earnings from contributions and bequests referred to in the preceding paragraph, based on our review nothing has come to our attention that causes us to believe that these financial statements are not, in all material respects, in accordance with Canadian generally accepted accounting principles.

*Grant Thornton LLP*

Fredericton, New Brunswick  
April 2, 2007

Grant Thornton LLP  
Chartered Accountants

570 Queen Street  
Fourth Floor  
P.O. Box 1054  
Fredericton, NB E3B 5C2  
T (506) 458-8200  
F (506) 453-7029  
E [Fredericton@GrantThornton.ca](mailto:Fredericton@GrantThornton.ca)  
W [www.GrantThornton.ca](http://www.GrantThornton.ca)

Canadian Member of Grant Thornton International

**The Diocesan Synod of Frederickton  
Balance Sheet**

(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006 2005 2006 2005

		<b>Assets</b>		<b>Liabilities and Fund Equities</b>	
<b>Synod Operating Fund</b>					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 830,146	\$ 727,512		\$ -	\$ 97,500
Parish receivables (Note 4)	466,307	288,017		60,704	130,494
Other receivables (Note 5)	170,201	167,057		1,504,809	1,479,013
Due from Trust Funds	1,473,564	1,885,264		84,444	101,712
Properties, at cost (Note 6)	<u>1,443,643</u>	<u>1,171,183</u>		274,560	187,093
	<b>\$ 4,383,861</b>	<b>\$ 4,239,033</b>		98,319	55,658
				1,326,750	1,106,567
				<u>1,024,275</u>	<u>1,080,996</u>
				<b>\$ 4,383,861</b>	<b>\$ 4,239,033</b>

<b>Trust Funds</b>					
Investments, at cost					
Cash	\$ 52,193	\$ 800,531			
Bonds and debentures (market value - \$10,747,507; 2005 - \$10,051,700)	10,484,987	9,683,798			
Stocks (market value - \$11,892,805; 2005 - \$9,983,514)	<u>7,564,023</u>	<u>6,737,394</u>			
	<b>\$18,101,203</b>	<b>\$17,221,723</b>			
				Due to Synod Operating Fund	\$ 1,473,564
				Diocesan Trusts (Page 8)	3,015,977
				Parochial Trusts (Page 8)	<u>13,611,662</u>
				<b>\$18,101,203</b>	<b>\$17,221,723</b>

Contingent liabilities (Note 9)  
On behalf of the Synod

\_\_\_\_\_ Treasurer

\_\_\_\_\_ Chairman-Finance Committee

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Statements of Operating Fund Revenue and Expenditure and Equity**  
(Unaudited)  
Year Ended December 31,

	<u>2006</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>2006</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2005</u> <u>Actual</u>
<b>Revenue</b>			
Parish mission outreach	\$ 696,080	\$ 714,143	\$ 627,881
Parish assessments	737,453	740,209	684,328
Bishop's appeal	6,500	7,572	11,962
<b>Interest</b>			
Short term investments	10,000	27,907	18,498
Car loans	1,500	2,470	2,201
Funds and Trusts	116,500	119,371	115,907
Other revenues	6,000	3,073	2,651
Church newspapers	4,500	7,845	-
Clergy benefits assessment	110,000	107,946	110,845
Parish benefits assessment	220,000	221,686	173,129
Investment fee	10,000	19,938	10,300
Transfer from Missionary Fund	20,200	26,197	18,370
Transfer re summer student	-	6,451	12,648
Transfer from Divinity Funds	14,000	8,000	11,000
Transfer from Clergy College Fund	-	-	11,030
	<u>1,952,733</u>	<u>2,012,808</u>	<u>1,810,750</u>
<b>Expenditure</b>			
Program and ministry (Page 5)	917,825	894,519	816,919
Clergy related (Page 6)	383,400	360,784	354,154
Administrative (Page 6)	477,864	540,090	496,316
Episcopal (Page 6)	173,644	174,754	168,066
	<u>1,952,733</u>	<u>1,970,147</u>	<u>1,835,455</u>
<b>Excess of Operating Fund revenue over expenditure</b>			
(expenditure over revenue) before the undemoted	-	42,661	(24,705)
Impairment loss on assets under development			
(Note 14)	-	-	(112,442)
<b>Excess of Operating Fund revenue over expenditure</b>			
(expenditure over revenue)	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 42,661</u>	<u>\$ (137,147)</u>
<hr/>			
Equity, beginning of year		\$ 55,658	\$ 192,805
Excess of Operating Fund revenue over expenditure			
(expenditure over revenue)		<u>42,661</u>	<u>(137,147)</u>
Equity, end of year		<u>\$ 98,319</u>	<u>\$ 55,658</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.



**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Statement of Operating Fund Program and Ministry Expenditure**  
(Unaudited)  
Year Ended December 31,

	<u>2006</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>2006</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2005</u> <u>Actual</u>
Youth Ministries			
University Chaplaincy	\$ 6,575	\$ 6,742	\$ 6,607
Inner City Ministry	16,450	17,169	16,402
Program staff	30,600	30,159	22,903
Support for Camps	45,000	45,000	45,000
Youth Ministry Director	68,500	64,180	62,908
Youth Ministry Events	12,000	8,705	9,336
Lay Education and Development			
Lay Readers Program	1,000	404	-
Lay Ministry Development	8,200	1,378	3,568
Ongoing Program Support and Development	8,000	7,486	6,294
Clergy Development and Support			
Kings College	4,000	4,000	4,000
Divinity Bursaries	12,000	8,000	11,000
Clergy College	6,000	4,600	14,830
Retired Clergy Medical Plan	80,000	97,561	87,759
Curacey Program	90,000	92,500	32,499
Summer Student Training	-	6,451	12,648
AST Formation	5,000	5,000	4,000
Divinity Institution Support	3,000	2,350	1,000
Discernment	4,000	7,913	388
Post Ordination Training	2,500	-	-
Resources and communications			
Worship Resources	2,000	-	-
Electronic Communications	3,000	-	3,000
Committee Support	2,000	1,200	600
Resource Centre	4,000	3,341	4,172
Archives	10,000	10,000	10,000
Church of England Institute Grant	15,000	15,000	15,000
Stewardship Committee	15,000	9,232	1,438
New Brunswick Anglican	28,000	29,607	27,170
Communication officer	38,000	32,224	32,131
Committee secretarial services	-	-	324
General Mission and Ministry Support			
Grants to Mission Parishes	40,000	26,683	41,767
Diocesan Mission Outreach	230,000	230,000	230,000
Ongoing Program Support and Development	3,700	3,067	1,443
Coverdale Foundation Grant	5,000	5,000	5,000
Cathedral Restoration Grant	10,000	10,000	10,000
Church Army Support	9,500	9,500	9,500
Hospital Chaplaincies	77,600	71,870	63,862
Missionary Project (Jeffries)	20,200	26,197	18,370
Seafarers Mission Grant	2,000	2,000	2,000
	<u>\$ 917,825</u>	<u>\$ 894,519</u>	<u>\$ 816,919</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Statement of Operating Fund Clergy Related, Administrative**  
**and Episcopal Expenditure**  
(Unaudited)  
Year Ended December 31,

	<u>2006</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>2006</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>2005</u> <u>Actual</u>
<b>Clergy Related</b>			
Group RRSP contributions	\$ 21,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 19,357
Benefits Plan for Active Clergy	330,000	329,631	312,816
Employee Assistance Program	5,400	3,836	8,313
Deacons Outfit Grants	12,000	6,000	10,287
Employment Contingency Fund	<u>15,000</u>	<u>1,317</u>	<u>3,381</u>
	<u>\$ 383,400</u>	<u>\$ 360,784</u>	<u>\$354,154</u>
<b>Administrative</b>			
Staff Salaries and Related Costs	\$ 185,634	\$ 185,669	\$182,401
Staff travel and car replacement	10,920	12,226	9,315
Travel and Meeting Costs	12,900	4,401	23,835
Archidiaconal expense	20,700	19,369	20,270
Office Premises Costs	22,000	18,915	17,841
Synod	15,000	15,000	17,250
Office Costs	29,000	25,941	24,609
Relocation of Clergy	30,000	29,862	16,598
Miscellaneous	4,000	8,771	13,456
Legal and professional fees	17,000	21,556	18,221
Payroll fees	6,500	5,571	5,888
Directors/Officers Insurance	20,000	18,552	18,502
General Synod Attendance Costs	2,500	5,000	2,500
National Assessment	84,210	84,210	84,210
Provincial Synod Assessment	11,500	11,143	14,858
Allowance for parish assessments in arrears	-	36,012	26,562
Diocesan Council cost	3,000	5,301	-
Council Admin Team	2,000	7,171	-
Council Episcopal Team	1,000	1,007	-
Campaign expenses	<u>-</u>	<u>24,413</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 477,864</u>	<u>\$ 540,090</u>	<u>\$ 496,316</u>
<b>Episcopal</b>			
Episcopal Stipend and Benefits	\$ 68,744	\$ 68,848	\$ 62,821
Episcopal travel and miscellaneous	21,400	25,405	26,493
Bishop Secretarial Cost	40,500	40,545	36,480
Bishop's Court	24,000	20,881	24,272
Transfer to Bishop's Fund	14,500	14,500	13,500
Lambeth	4,500	4,500	4,500
Bishop's Residence Furnishings	<u>-</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 173,644</u>	<u>\$ 174,754</u>	<u>\$168,066</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Statement of Investment Fund Retained Reserve**  
(Unaudited)

Year Ended December 31,	2006	2005
Balance, beginning of year	<u>\$ 1,080,996</u>	<u>\$1,249,036</u>
Add: Interest on bonds and debentures (includes accrued interest of \$98,341 (2005 - \$599,212)	<u>515,504</u>	515,450
Dividends	<u>203,186</u>	<u>177,332</u>
	<u>718,690</u>	<u>692,782</u>
Less: Interest credited to Parochial Trusts	<u>840,955</u>	775,018
Diocesan Trusts	<u>186,560</u>	181,987
Designated Funds	<u>91,972</u>	<u>91,172</u>
	<u>1,119,487</u>	1,048,177
Management and custodial fees	<u>77,017</u>	<u>75,667</u>
	<u>1,196,504</u>	<u>1,123,844</u>
Net deficiency of interest and dividends over interest credited to funds and trusts and management fees	<u>(477,814)</u>	<u>(431,062)</u>
Add: Gain on sale of marketable securities	<u>421,093</u>	<u>263,022</u>
	<u>(56,721)</u>	<u>(168,040)</u>
Balance, end of year	<u>\$ 1,024,275</u>	<u>\$1,080,996</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

**The Diocesan Synod of Frædericton**  
**Diocesan and Parochial Trusts**  
**Statement of Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings**  
(Unaudited)  
Year Ended December 31,

	2006		2005	
	Diocesan Trusts	Parochial Trusts	Diocesan Trusts	Parochial Trusts
Balance, beginning of year	\$ 2,934,174	\$12,402,285	\$2,852,983	\$11,697,168
Add:				
Interest credited	129,157	582,208	125,991	536,554
Bonus interest credited to capital	57,403	258,747	55,996	238,464
Capital receipts	<u>22,969</u>	<u>1,395,670</u>	<u>21,152</u>	<u>1,099,796</u>
	<u>3,143,703</u>	<u>14,638,910</u>	<u>3,056,122</u>	<u>13,571,982</u>
Less:				
Earnings distributions	118,034	581,051	117,362	535,435
Capital distributions	<u>9,692</u>	<u>446,197</u>	<u>4,586</u>	<u>634,262</u>
	<u>127,726</u>	<u>1,027,248</u>	<u>121,948</u>	<u>1,169,697</u>
Balance, end of year	<u>\$ 3,015,977</u>	<u>\$13,611,662</u>	<u>\$2,934,174</u>	<u>\$12,402,285</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Statement of Operating Fund Cash Flows**  
(Unaudited)  
Year Ended December 31,

	2006	2005
Increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents		
<b>Operating</b>		
Excess of Operating Fund revenue over expenditure (expenditure over revenue)	\$ 42,661	\$ (137,147)
Impairment loss on assets under development	<u>-</u>	<u>112,442</u>
	42,661	(24,705)
Changes in non-cash operating working capital		
Receivables	(181,434)	(83,650)
Prepaid expenses	-	5,199
Payables and accruals	<u>(69,790)</u>	<u>(174,409)</u>
	<u>(208,563)</u>	<u>(277,565)</u>
<b>Investing</b>		
Purchase of property	(272,460)	(8,272)
Net decrease in amounts due from Trust Funds	411,700	125,091
Net decrease in investment fund retained reserve	(56,721)	(168,040)
Net increase in Designated Funds	25,796	21,930
Net decrease Savings Plan	(7,268)	(8,732)
Net increase in Provisions for Special Purposes	<u>87,467</u>	<u>756</u>
	<u>188,514</u>	<u>(37,267)</u>
<b>Financing</b>		
Decrease in bank indebtedness	(97,500)	(105,000)
Increase in equity in properties (via net contributions)	<u>220,183</u>	<u>98,126</u>
	<u>122,683</u>	<u>(6,874)</u>
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	102,634	(321,706)
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	<u>727,512</u>	<u>1,049,218</u>
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	<u>\$ 830,146</u>	<u>\$ 727,512</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

---

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Notes to the Financial Statements**  
(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006

---

**1. Nature of operations**

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton represents the administrative and episcopal head of the Anglican Church of Canada operations in New Brunswick. The corporation is a charitable organization within the meaning of the Income Tax Act (Canada) and as such, is exempt from income taxes.

---

**2. Summary of significant accounting policies**

**(a) Capitalization**

Properties are initially recorded at original cost and no depreciation is provided for in the accounts.

Purchases of equipment, furniture and fixtures are charged against the Operating Fund in the year of acquisition.

**(b) Designated Funds**

The balance of Designated Funds in the Operating Fund liabilities represents the funds designated for specific activities, plus the accumulated unexpended earnings of the funds.

**(c) Cash and cash equivalents**

Cash and cash equivalents include balances in bank accounts, income related cash balances in investment accounts and guaranteed investment certificates with maturities of one year or less.

**(d) Investment earnings**

Interest credited to Designated Funds, Provision for Special Purposes, Diocesan Development Fund and Diocesan and Parochial Trusts, is calculated on the balance of capital using a rate of 4.5%.

Gains and losses realized on investment dispositions are credited or charged to the Investment Fund Retained Reserve account in the year of disposition. Periodically, a bonus is credited to other Funds and Trusts on account of net gains realized. In 2006 the bonus is calculated on the balance of capital using a rate of 2.0%.

**(e) Contributed services**

Volunteers contribute numerous hours per year to assist the Diocese in carrying out its activities. Due to the difficulty of determining their fair value, contributed services are not recognized in the financial statements.

**(f) Collections- Antiques**

The Diocese maintains collections of antique furniture and books with an insured value of \$76,000. The collections are not capitalized. There were no maintenance expenses with respect to the collections in the current year.

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Notes to the Financial Statements**  
(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006

**3. Rothesay Collegiate School property**

Certain lands and buildings that were part of the original school property have been leased to the Rothesay Collegiate School at a nominal rental of \$1 per year to December 31, 2100.

<b>4. Parish receivables</b>	<b><u>2006</u></b>	<b><u>2005</u></b>
Assessments owed	\$ 76,249	\$ 82,862
Pension assessment arrears	4,525	10,978
Late payments from parishes	421,825	223,626
Allowance for unpaid amounts	<u>(36,292)</u>	<u>(29,449)</u>
	<b><u>\$ 466,307</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 288,017</u></b>

<b>5. Other receivables</b>	<b><u>2006</u></b>	<b><u>2005</u></b>
Accrued interest receivable on investments	\$ 98,341	\$ 99,212
Clergy car loans	31,203	43,537
Harmonized sales tax receivable	25,505	13,337
Other receivables	<u>15,152</u>	<u>10,971</u>
	<b><u>\$ 170,201</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 167,057</u></b>

<b>6. Properties</b>	<b><u>2006</u></b>	<b><u>2005</u></b>
Camp Medley	\$ 25,500	\$ 25,500
Bishop's Court	36,097	36,097
Rose Court	146,956	146,956
Rothesay Collegiate School	309,622	309,622
Synod premises - land	50,000	50,000
- building	179,160	179,160
Camp restoration project	<u>696,308</u>	<u>423,848</u>
	<b><u>\$ 1,443,643</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 1,171,183</u></b>

<b>7. Equity in properties</b>	<b><u>2006</u></b>	<b><u>2005</u></b>
Camp Medley	\$ 25,500	\$ 25,500
Bishop's Court	36,097	36,097
Rose Court	146,956	146,956
Rothesay Collegiate School	309,622	309,622
Synod premises - land	50,000	50,000
- building	179,160	179,160
Camp restoration project	<u>579,415</u>	<u>359,232</u>
	<b><u>\$ 1,326,750</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 1,106,567</u></b>

---

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Notes to the Financial Statements**  
(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006

---

**8. Bank indebtedness**

Bank indebtedness consists of an operating line of credit to a maximum of \$250,000 authorized credit at an interest rate of prime. The credit facility is secured by guaranteed investment certificates due July 19, 2007 totalling \$250,000 which are included in the cash and cash equivalents figure.

---

**9. Contingent liabilities**

The Diocese has guaranteed loans to parishes from the Anglican Foundation totalling \$171,494 at December 31, 2006.

The Diocese has guaranteed the debt of a parish to the Royal Bank of Canada to a maximum of \$185,000. The Diocese has also guaranteed the debt of a parish to the Bank of Nova Scotia to a maximum of \$500,000.

---

**10. Restrictions on Trusts and Funds**

**Designated Funds**

Designated Funds are held by the Diocese and are generally limited to use of earnings only. Earnings are distributed or remitted in a manner consistent with historical or specific terms of reference for each fund.

**Provisions for Special Purposes**

Special Purpose Funds refer to funds received or allocated from budget for future use or distribution in support of specific endeavours. These funds generally do not accrue any interest benefit and there is no restriction as to use of capital.

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>
Other (Schedule 2)	<u>\$ 274,560</u>	<u>\$187,093</u>

**Diocesan Trusts**

Diocesan Trusts have been established through estate bequests and are generally limited to use of earnings only. Earnings are distributed or remitted as per the terms of each individual legacy.

**Parochial Trusts**

Parochial Trusts have been established through funding from individual parishes and their use is restricted as specified by those parishes.



---

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Notes to the Financial Statements**  
(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006

---

**11. Employee Future Benefits**

The Diocese and its employees participate in a multi-employer contributory defined benefit pension plan (the General Synod Pension Plan of the Anglican Church of Canada). The Diocese also participates in the national Employers Group Benefits Plan (Retirees) which is a benefits plan for retired clergy.

Since sufficient information is not readily available to account for the Diocese's participation in either plan using defined benefit plan accounting, these financial statements have been prepared using accounting rules for defined contribution plans.

The current year pension plan expense for Diocese office and administrative staff was \$39,790 (2005 - \$36,030). The current year pension plan remittance for all Diocese staff and parish personnel including clergy was \$480,339 (2005-\$470,142). The current year expense for the retired clergy benefits plan under the administration of the national office was \$57,381 (2005 - \$45,157).

---

**12. Budget**

The 2006 budget figures, presented for comparison with the actual figures, were approved by the Diocesan Council and have not been subject to review engagement procedures.

---

**13. Related parties**

The Diocese appoints all members of the board of directors of Camp Medley. In this capacity, under the definitions of Canadian generally accepted accounting principles, the Diocese controls this organization and therefore further information on Camp Medley's operations is required to be presented in these financial statements.

Camp Medley has not been consolidated in the Diocese's financial statements. An unaudited financial summary of Camp Medley at December 31, is as follows:

	<u>2006</u>
Financial position	
Total assets	<u>\$ 22,247</u>
Total net assets	<u>\$ 22,247</u>
Results of operations	
Total revenue	\$ 171,566
Total expenditures	<u>161,290</u>
Excess of revenue over expenditures	<u>\$ 10,276</u>

The Diocese has operating relationships with numerous other entities which, for purposes of determining related parties under Canadian generally accepted accounting principles, are not considered to indicate control or significant influence over any of those entities.

---

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Notes to the Financial Statements**  
(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006

---

**14. Impairment loss on assets under development**

In 2004 the Diocese began a process to perform substantial renovations at Camp Medley. As part of this process, significant new fund raising contributions were required and a professional in this field was engaged. Due to the significant volume of expected new contributions, the fees were perceived to be an essential capital cost in relation to the project and were capitalized accordingly.

In 2005 new information emerged as the capital project proceeded to suggest that the substantial fundraising targets expected as a result of incurring these fees would not be achieved. As a result, the expected future benefit to be achieved from these fees has diminished considerably and an impairment adjustment for the full amount of the fees recorded as an asset is required. Accordingly, an impairment loss was recorded in 2005 in the financial statements in the amount of \$112,442.

## Additional Information

To the Members of  
**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**

In connection with our review of the financial statements of **The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton** for the year ended December 31, 2006, we have reviewed the information presented in the following schedules which has been taken from the records of the Synod.

Our review of the Synod's financial statements was intended primarily for the purpose of providing a review engagement report on the basic financial statements taken as a whole and was not intended to enable us to issue a review engagement report addressing the fairness of all of the detailed information presented in the attached schedules of funds, provisions for special purposes and trust funds.

Consequently, we do not express an opinion on the detailed information contained in the attached schedules.

*Grant Thornton LLP*

Fredericton, New Brunswick  
April 2, 2007

Grant Thornton LLP  
Chartered Accountants

570 Queen Street  
Fourth Floor  
P.O. Box 1054  
Fredericton, NB E3B 5C2  
T (506) 458-8200  
F (506) 453-7029  
E [Fredericton@GrantThornton.ca](mailto:Fredericton@GrantThornton.ca)  
W [www.GrantThornton.ca](http://www.GrantThornton.ca)

Canadian Member of Grant Thornton International

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton  
Designated Funds  
(Unaudited)  
December 31, 2006**

**Schedule 1**

	Balance Jan. 1, <u>2006</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	Balance Dec. 31, <u>2006</u>
Diocesan Missions	\$ 564,397	\$ 36,686	\$ 25,398	\$ 575,685
Divinity Scholarships	240,979	29,224	14,451	255,752
Episcopal Endowment	248,413	15,521	20,375	243,559
Widows and Orphans Discretionary	256,429	16,320	11,800	260,949
Pension Supplement	57,286	50,779	44,640	63,425
Education of Children of Clergy	41,670	2,588	900	43,358
Clergy Benevolent Fund	10,337	910	-	11,247
Diocesan Development Fund	25,494	2,722	-	28,216
Diocesan Missionary Society	<u>34,008</u>	<u>14,807</u>	<u>26,197</u>	<u>22,618</u>
	<u>\$1,479,013</u>	<u>\$ 169,557</u>	<u>\$ 143,761</u>	<u>\$1,504,809</u>

The balances at December 31, 2006 include undistributed income as follows:

Divinity Scholarship	\$ 40,360
Widows and Orphans Discretionary	\$ 4,844
Pension Supplement	\$ 16,371
Education of Children of Clergy	\$ 2,749

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton**  
**Provisions for Special Purposes – Other**  
(Unaudited)  
Year Ended December 31, 2006

**Schedule 2**

	Balance Jan. 1, <u>2006</u>	Transfer From Operating <u>Fund</u>	Contri- butions	Disburse- ments	Balance Dec. 31, <u>2006</u>
Continuing Education of Clergy Fund	\$ (744)	\$ 1,800	\$ 39,087	\$ 42,000	\$ (1,857)
Travel Pool Funds	43,017	-	16,284	2,655	56,646
Synod Session Reserve	797	15,000	-	-	15,797
Lambeth Fund	13,981	4,500	-	-	18,481
Media Equipment Fund	3,225	-	-	3,225	-
Office Equipment Fund	2,721	3,000	3,492	-	9,213
Renewal Events Reserve	5,748	3,200	4,940	13,515	373
Reserve for General Synod	3,900	5,000	-	-	8,900
Reserve for Premises					
Repairs and maintenance	18,206	5,000	-	3,225	19,981
Residential Schools Fund	28,517	-	1,315	-	29,832
Trinity Restoration Fund	2,014	-	768	289	2,493
Reserve for Archives	1,469	-	5,860	3,838	3,491
Dorchester Ministry	2,001	-	71,344	70,423	2,922
Insurance Funding Program	-	-	298,304	257,401	40,903
Special appeals					
Clergy College	571	4,600	9,136	13,368	939
Bishops' Dinner/Youth Ministry	3,024	2,643	-	332	5,335
Bishops' Fund	6,879	14,500	1,100	19,043	3,436
College Sunday	248	-	-	-	248
Primates World Relief	-	-	79,223	79,692	(469)
Mission projects funded by parishes and others	27,153	-	303,037	291,126	39,064
Episcopal Discretionary Fund	24,366	-	2,261	10,761	15,866
Bishop's AIDS walk	-	-	54,266	51,300	2,966
	<u>\$ 187,093</u>	<u>\$ 59,243</u>	<u>\$890,417</u>	<u>\$ 862,193</u>	<u>\$ 274,560</u>

# The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton

## Diocesan Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings

(Unaudited)

Year Ended December 31, 2006

# Schedule 3

	Capital		Undistributed Income			Diocesan Trusts Total			
	Opening Balance	Receips (Disbursements)	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Interest on Capital Fund Balances & Deposits		Disbursements and Transfers	Capitalized	Closing Balance
Adair, Vema G. Memorial	\$ 2,150	\$ 43	\$ 2,193	\$ -	\$ 97	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,193
Alnwick Glebe	985	20	1,005	-	44	-	-	-	1,005
Anderson, John M.	3,408	68	3,474	-	153	-	-	-	3,474
Armstrong, Louisa	4,328	87	4,415	4,038	195	-	-	4,233	8,848
Armstrong, John R.	5,281	106	5,387	-	238	-	-	-	5,387
Archbishop Richardson Memorial	1,117	22	1,139	144	50	-	-	194	1,333
Bennett, Helen A.	7,048	141	7,189	-	317	-	-	-	7,189
Bishop Kingdon Memorial	4,338	87	4,425	-	195	-	-	-	4,425
Bishop Medley Divinity Scholarship	22,363	447	22,810	-	1,006	-	-	-	22,810
Bishop Medley Memorial Canopy	347,019	6,941	353,960	3,081	15,816	-	-	1,197	365,167
Bishop Nutter Scholarship	51,381	1,054	52,435	6,253	2,313	-	-	8,566	61,001
Belyea, James W.	3,443	69	3,512	-	155	-	-	-	3,512
Board of Religious Education, Forsythe	2,552	51	2,603	113	114	-	-	227	2,830
Brock, John D., Memorial Prize	491	10	501	22	22	-	-	44	545
Brown, Julia	7,730	165	7,895	-	348	-	-	-	7,895
Camp Medley Fund	4,320	86	4,408	489	194	-	-	63	4,469
Choir School Investment Fund	4,066	82	4,148	-	183	-	-	183	4,331
Church Home Bequest	63,758	4,144	67,902	-	2,869	-	-	-	67,902
Clark, Delphine	3,105	62	3,167	-	140	-	-	-	3,167
Clements, Edith Rose	44,511	890	45,401	7,807	2,003	-	-	9,810	55,211
Clements, Wm. and Mary Jane	27,481	550	28,031	4,819	1,237	-	-	6,056	34,087
Crowell, Dr. Ivan	20,277	406	20,683	3	912	-	-	716	21,398
Cody, Mrs. C. F.	2,552	51	2,603	-	115	-	-	-	2,603
Coupe, Sara E., Memorial	27,047	541	27,588	-	1,217	-	-	-	27,588
Dean, Mabel	26,198	550	26,748	869	1,180	-	-	1,049	27,797
Doering, Mrs. Aileen, Memorial	80,601	1,612	82,213	-	3,627	-	-	-	82,213
Douglas, Helen - Divinity	37,943	769	38,702	-	1,707	-	-	-	38,702
Diocesan Mission, Archdeacon Forsythe	2,552	51	2,603	-	115	-	-	-	2,603
Drillen MML Scholarship	-	204	204	-	9	-	-	9	213
Franchetti, Canon N.	97,010	1,941	98,951	-	4,365	-	-	-	98,951
Fredericton Lay Readers	13,514	270	13,784	-	608	-	-	-	13,784
Hall Memorial Music Fund	-	6,200	6,200	-	-	-	-	-	6,200
Harrison, W. H.	2,271	45	2,316	100	102	-	-	202	2,618
Harrison, Leslie L.	11,650	233	11,883	-	524	-	-	-	11,883
Hazen, Miss D. B.	30,089	602	30,691	-	1,354	-	-	-	30,691
Hazen, Margaret M.	1,523	30	1,553	-	69	-	-	-	1,553
Hill, Ernest Lawrence	205,910	4,118	210,028	-	9,266	-	-	-	210,028
Hughson, G. M.	25,517	510	26,027	-	1,148	-	-	-	26,027
Jacobs, Mary	92	2	94	4	4	-	-	8	102
Jarvis, Florence A.	2,332	47	2,379	-	105	-	-	-	2,379
Jubilee Sabbatical	36,180	5,725	41,915	925	1,632	-	-	1,057	42,972
Ketchum, Dorothy	1,902	38	1,940	-	86	-	-	-	1,940
Carried Forward	1,236,043	39,050	1,275,093	28,667	55,634	-	2,869	33,603	1,308,696

**Schedule 3A**

**The Diocesan Synod of Frederickton**  
**Diocesan Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings**  
 (Unaudited)  
 Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Capital		Undistributed Income			Closing Balance	Capitalized	Closing Balance	Diocesan Trusts Total
	Opening Balance	Receipts (Disbursements)	Opening Balance	Interest on Capital Fund Balances & Deposits	Disbursements and Transfers				
Brought Forward	\$ 1,236,043	\$ 39,050	\$ 1,275,093	\$ 55,634	\$ 47,829	\$ 2,869	\$ 33,603	\$ 1,308,888	
Kelchum, Peter	3,088	61	3,149	139	139	-	-	3,149	
Laskey Medical Emergency	4,436	88	4,524	200	-	-	774	6,298	
MacDonald, Ernest H.	22,979	459	23,438	1,034	1,034	-	-	23,438	
McEwen, William	1,404	28	1,432	63	63	-	-	1,432	
McLeod, Margaret V., Memorial	3,828	76	3,904	172	172	-	-	3,904	
McSweeney, E. M.	743	15	758	33	33	-	-	758	
Moore, C. LeRoi	55,452	1,109	56,561	2,495	2,495	-	-	56,561	
Murphy, William	17,245	345	17,590	776	776	-	-	17,590	
Murray Choir School	3,055	285	3,340	147	-	-	150	3,490	
Nichols Trust	306,200	6,124	312,324	13,779	13,779	-	-	312,324	
Odeh Trust	367,434	7,348	374,782	16,535	16,535	-	-	374,782	
Palmer, Lena and Roy	48,199	964	49,163	2,169	2,169	-	-	49,163	
Pendlebury, Mina	72,231	1,445	73,676	3,250	3,250	-	-	73,676	
Pepperdine Companion Spiritual Growth	18,969	380	19,349	853	573	-	280	19,629	
Pickett-Scovil Memorial	290,292	5,806	296,098	13,063	12,760	-	18,718	314,816	
Raymond, Robert M.	101,501	2,030	103,531	4,568	4,568	-	-	103,531	
Robertson, James F	33,284	666	33,950	1,498	-	-	13,195	47,145	
Robertson, Muriel	41,595	832	42,427	1,872	1,872	-	-	42,427	
Saumeras Glebe Trust	1,276	25	1,301	58	58	-	-	1,301	
School of Church Music	16,082	320	16,402	721	-	-	721	17,123	
Secord, Rev. J. A.	9,570	191	9,761	431	431	-	-	9,761	
Sheppard Trust	25,692	322	26,014	1,156	1,156	-	-	26,014	
Smith, Lucretia	2,552	51	2,603	115	115	-	-	2,603	
Tee, Hugh and Lionel, Memorial	25,516	510	26,026	1,148	1,148	-	-	26,026	
Thorpe Trinity Church	1,210	24	1,234	54	-	-	432	1,668	
Todd, Charles F., Memorial Scholarship	28,199	564	28,763	1,269	1,269	-	-	28,763	
Walker, Dr. T. Dyson	1,276	26	1,302	58	58	-	-	1,302	
Young, Mrs. Muriel V.	957	19	976	43	-	-	1,059	2,035	
Episcopal Endowment Trust	1,173	24	1,197	53	53	-	-	1,197	
Bishop's Discretionary									
Tay Creek	54,315	1,682	55,997	2,471	1,923	-	4,228	60,226	
Todd Benevolent Trust	40,680	8,522	49,202	1,978	250	-	3,931	53,133	
St. Pauls Oak Point Trust	13,481	(9,031)	4,450	607	-	-	1,794	6,244	
Minchin Gordon	10,160	204	10,364	457	457	-	448	10,812	
Dewolfe Fund	5,725	115	5,840	259	200	-	122	5,962	
	<u>\$ 2,865,842</u>	<u>\$ 70,679</u>	<u>\$ 2,936,521</u>	<u>\$ 129,158</u>	<u>\$ 115,165</u>	<u>\$ 2,869</u>	<u>\$ 79,458</u>	<u>\$ 3,015,977</u>	

**RBC  
Investments**

R10 (-

GLOBAL PRIVATE BANKING  
THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON

G 2r Dhwitl #k ubghufbcqfkgzhrwp hqykr xqjlv  
G 2r Dhwitl #k ubghufbcqfkgzhrwp hqykr xqjlv

sdjhu#

**ASSET MIX SUMMARY**

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2008

CURRENCY: CANADIAN DOLLAR

GROUP	COST	MARKET VALUE	% OF PORTFOLIO	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME	YIELD ON MARKET VALUE
COMMON STOCKS & EQUIVALENTS	\$7,583,022	\$11,887,925	52.4 %	\$218,324	1.8 %
FIXED INCOME SECURITIES	9,025,738	9,268,844	40.8	464,957	5.0
CASH & CASH EQUIVALENTS	1,518,568	1,536,527	6.8	73,745	4.8
PORTFOLIO TOTALS					
THIS REPORT	\$18,105,324	\$22,693,296	100.0 %	\$757,026	3.3 %
LAST REPORT (NOVEMBER 30, 2008)	\$18,072,552	\$22,431,632	100.0 %	\$745,209	3.3 %

Royal Trust Corporation of Canada/The Royal Trust Company  
Trade-Mark of Royal Bank of Canada.  
RBC Investments is a registered trade-mark of Royal Bank of Canada.

ROBSCRTB 12 CT HRB 11 01 06 0113

ROBSCRTB 12 CT HRB 11 01 06 0113  
95/54 (08/2002)



**RBC  
Investments**

Kbc v

**GLOBAL PRIVATE BANKING**

THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON

G 3rdmnhk 38 UghhulEwqjky/nvop hqyKk.c0p0zjv  
G 3rdmnhk 38 UghhulEwqjky/nvop hqyKk.c0p0zjv

SdjhIE

**PORTFOLIO SUMMARY**

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2006

CURRENCY: CANADIAN DOLLAR

PAGE 3

	COST	MARKET VALUE	MARKET VALUE % OF GROUP	MARKET VALUE % OF PORTFOLIO
<b>COMMON STOCKS &amp; EQUIVALENTS</b>				
BANKS AND TRUSTS	1,284,788	2,068,550	17.4	9.1
BIOTECHNOLOGY/PHARMACEUTICAL	59,859	61,683	0.5	0.2
CABLE & ENTERTAINMENT	137,680	246,130	2.0	1.1
BUILDING MATERIALS	38,613	93,300	0.8	0.4
CHEMICALS AND FERTILIZERS	65,064	163,728	1.4	0.8
COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - MANUFACTURERS	215,249	216,700	1.8	0.9
COSMETICS	189,288	310,959	2.6	1.4
DEPARTMENT STORES	78,510	177,200	1.5	0.8
DRUGS	485,555	643,962	5.4	2.8
ELECTRONIC - MAJOR COMPANIES	91,660	143,091	1.3	0.6
ELECTRONICS - SEMICONDUCTORS/COMPONENTS	38,633	38,259	0.3	0.2
ENTERTAINMENT	83,713	94,246	0.8	0.4
FABRICATING AND ENGINEERING	186,248	195,114	1.6	0.9
FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES	32,338	120,608	1.0	0.5
FINANCIAL - MISCELLANEOUS	104,231	103,811	0.9	0.5
FOOD PROCESSING	67,455	92,400	0.8	0.4
FOOD STORES	208,025	349,769	2.9	1.5
GAS AND ELECTRICAL UTILITIES	25,650	150,990	1.3	0.7
GENERAL MERCHANDISE - CHAINS	132,534	102,246	0.8	0.4
HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT	118,749	132,352	1.2	0.6
HOSPITAL SUPPLIES	269,099	417,109	3.5	1.8
INSURANCE	187,315	652,195	5.5	2.9
INTEGRATED OILS	319,691	957,323	8.0	4.2
INVESTMENT COMPANIES AND FUNDS	7,954	9,206	0.1	0.1
LIFE INSURANCE	127,828	157,615	1.3	0.7
MINING	8,896	83,072	0.7	0.3
MISCELLANEOUS HIGH TECHNOLOGY	200,977	311,339	2.6	1.4
MISCELLANEOUS	448,410	506,554	4.3	2.3
MULTILINE INSURANCE	380,588	419,426	3.6	1.8
OIL AND GAS	257,041	460,708	3.8	2.0
CRUDE OIL PRODUCERS	311,002	454,714	3.9	2.0
PAPER AND FOREST PRODUCTS	178,587	205,874	1.7	1.0
PAPER AND FOREST PRODUCTS	88,603	115,943	1.0	0.5
PIPELINES	179,346	395,859	3.3	1.7
PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	255,733	314,514	2.6	1.4
RETAIL DRUG STORES	189,265	226,145	1.9	1.0
SOAPS	171,558	190,060	1.6	0.8
SOFT DRINKS	111,597	189,513	1.6	0.9
SPECIALTY STORES	43,969	50,875	0.5	0.2
TECHNOLOGY - HARDWARE	108,957	154,134	1.3	0.7
TRANSPORTATION & ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES	72,704	106,649	0.9	0.4

Royal Trust Corporation of Canada/The Royal Trust Company  
-Trade-Mark of Royal Bank of Canada.  
RBC Investments is a registered trade-mark of Royal Bank of Canada.

REGSCRIPT 18 07 NR8-11-01-04-08-0015

CS96 (01/03/07)  
95454 (05/2002)

G 2rEhwhik 8k Ughulhwrcq#qyhwep hq4#k. rqaHjv  
G.LrEhvdqif rqrccogdngilqyhwep hqy4k. xqg

**RBC**  
**Investments**

RBC .

GLOBAL PRIVATE BANKING  
THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON

sdjhh6

PORTFOLIO SUMMARY

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2006

CURRENCY: CANADIAN DOLLAR

F

	COST	MARKET VALUE	MARKET VALUE % OF GROUP	MARKET VALUE % OF PORTFOLIO
GROUP TOTAL	7,563,022	11,887,925	100.0	52.3
<b>FIXED INCOME SECURITIES</b>				
CANADA - GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED	35,953	36,037	0.3 %	0.2
CANADA - GOVERNMENT ISSUES	2,082,750	2,175,796	23.5	9.6
CORPORATE	5,003,410	5,105,674	55.1	22.5
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ISSUES - CANADIAN	1,708,725	1,756,980	19.0	7.7
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ISSUES - CANADIAN	194,898	194,357	2.1	0.9
GROUP TOTAL	9,025,736	9,266,814	100.0	40.9
<b>CASH &amp; CASH EQUIVALENTS</b>				
CASH ON HAND	57,318	57,318	3.7	0.2
SHORT TERM DEPOSITS	1,459,248	1,479,209	96.3	6.6
GROUP TOTAL	1,516,566	1,536,527	100.0	6.8
TOTAL PORTFOLIO	18,105,324	22,693,296		100.0 %
<b>COUNTRY MIX</b>				
COUNTRY OF ISSUE		MARKET VALUE		MARKET VALUE % OF PORTFOLIO
BERMUDA		97,065		0.4
CANADA		16,471,428		72.6
UNITED KINGDOM		360,682		1.5
UNITED STATES		5,764,121		25.5
TOTAL		22,693,296		100.0 %

EXCHANGE RATES USED IN THIS REPORT

CURRENCY CODE

UNITED STATES DOLLAR

EXCHANGE RATE

1.165300